

WANT

NIUSPEPA BILONG YUMI OL PAPUA NIUGINI STRET! 27 YIA NAU

44 pes

Namba 1,255

Wik i stat long Fonde Julai 16, 1998

50t

INSAIT

■ Finsafen
bai-ileksen
pulim moa
kendidet.

- pes 8

Lukim
4 pes
Morobe
Niua stat
long
dispela
wik

■ Sekim
Kanage
bilong
dispela wik
long

- pes 19

12 pes
Niu
Atlan
Sapliment

MUTRUS



Stil toktok strong

yet long rausim

Skate-Nali gavman

LEO WAFIWA i raitim

MASKI Praim Minista Bill Skate i tok em gat inap sapot yet long holim gavman bilong em long ful 5-pela yia, bikpela stil toktok i go i kam yet namel long ol pati na memba long rausim gavman bilong em.

Dispela em long vot i nogat bilip, em bai kamap long mun Februeri long neks yia, 1999.

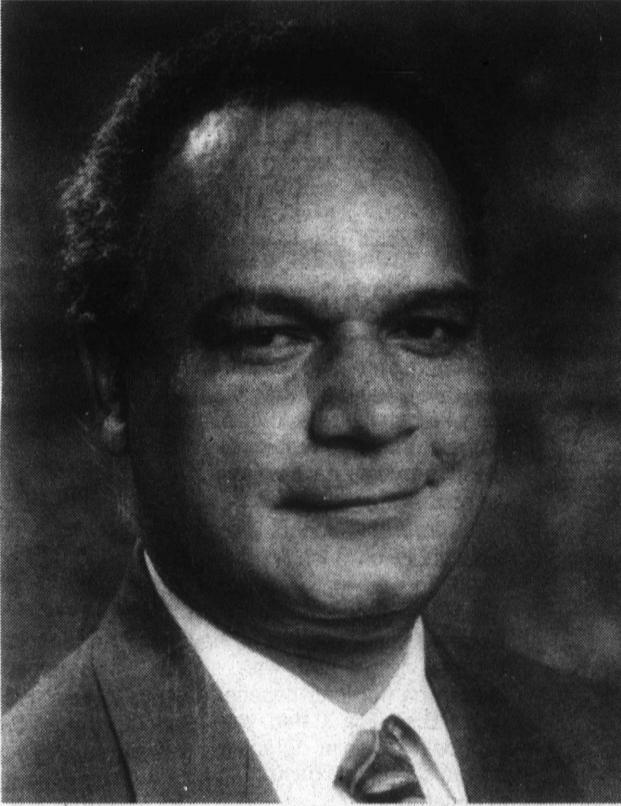
Ol biknem pati husat i holim dispela gavman em Pipels Demokretik Gavman (PDM), Pipels Progres Pati (PPP), na PNG Fes Pati. PNG Fes Pati em Praim Minista Bill Skate wantaim Gavana bilong Westen Hailans, Pater Robert Lak, i fomim wantaim sapot bilong ol independen memba, i no longtaim i go pinis.

Tasol wantaim ol kainkain tok nogut olsem bilong Mujo Sefa video tep, Luke Lucas long Sandlain hevi na pamuk video tep, planti memba i no sindaun isi. Maski ol i soim long ples klia olsem ol i sapotim Praim Minista Skate.

Wantok i painimaus olsem ol memba, wantaim sampela pati lida i wok long tro-moi toktok i go i kam. Na skelim tingting bipo long Palamen i bung long mun Februeri neks yia.

"Luk em (Skate) i no inap long stap longpela taim," sinia pati eksekutiv bilong wanpela pati husat i sapotim gavman i tokaut. "Ol ripot nogut long man ya i bagarapim pinis nem bilong opis em i holim. Lukim bisnis bilong kantri tru i bagarap na em mas go. Em tasol mipela ken tokim yu. Sapos yu laikim gutpela ripot, wetim rait taim tasol long Januari 198 samting," tripela memba i tok.

Dispela wok Mista Skate i rabisim ol toktok i go kam namel long ol pati, bikpela em namel



• Praim Minista Bill Skate.

long PDM na Yunaited Pati. Tasol wanpela sinia eksekutiv bilong Yunaited Pati na memba bilong PDM i lap tasol long bekim bilong praim minista. "Em i ora, bai mipela stap na lukim tasol," tupela i tok.

Long sait bilong PPP, i gat askim nau long ol memba i lusim gavman sait. Dispela singaut i kam long Martina Larawin, wanpela memba na mausmeri long han bilong PPP Wimens Wing. Na i makim Niugini Ailans rion.

Em i tok i gat planti ripot long gavman i stap insait long ol pasin nogut. Na PPP i mas lusim

gavman long sevim gutpela nem bilong pati. Wanpela pati memba long gavman sait i tok "harim mipela i stap wantaim gavman, na na posisen bilong mipela i klia."

Em i tok moa olsem sapos i gat sam-pela kain senis long mun Februeri, em pati bai tok klia long dispela taim. "Tru olgeta marit bilong graun, maski bilong haus lotu i save bruk bihainim taim na senis. Tasol nau mipela i maritim Skate na stap," pati opisal i pinisim tok olsem.

Nau yet em kainkain grup i wok long kamap long gavman sait, bihainim kamap bilong PNG Nesenel Kongres (PNC) bilong Skate wantaim ol indipenden long fomim PNG Fes Pati.

Bihainim dispela muv, ripot i tok PDM i poroman-klostu nau wantaim Yunaited, na sampela memba bilong Morobe.

Dispela wok tasol em 10-pela Niugini Ailans MP i bung na fomim wanpela grup ol i klim G-9. Na tokaut olsem ol bai sapotim yet Skate-Nali gavman long winim 5-pela yia olgeta.

Sapos grup ya i bung wantaim dispela tingting o nogat, sampela memba i tok grup ya i bung tasol na redi long neks bung bilong Palamen. "Ol bung tasol na redi long vot i nogat bilip long mun Februeri ya," wanpela memba i tok.

"Sapos ol i toktok gut, kendidet bilong ol long top sia em Sir Rabbie ya."

Sir Rabbie (olpela Pangu) na Sir Mekere Mourata (PDM) husat i bin lusim Oposisien na joinm gavman, em tupela save man. Tupela i no mekim wanpela toktok yet long we Skate-Nali gavman i go. Tasol "wanem kain ol bung tupela i kamap, skelim gut bikos dispela bai kamapim sampela kain piksa bilong Februeri bung long Palamen," wanpela memba long Skate-Nali gavman i tok.

MUTRUS

MAJOR SPONSA BILONG RAGBY LEAGUE INSAIT LONG PAPUA NIUGINI

GOVERNMENT WARNING: SMOKING IS DANGEROUS TO HEALTH

PLIS RIPOT**Wes Nu Briten:**

Liklik manki i bin dai na papa bilong em i kisim bikpela bagarap taim ol raskol i wokim holap long ol long Biella, Wes Nu Briten.

Liklik manki husat i bin dai i gat foapela krismas. Em i pikinini bilong wanpela wokman long welpam kanipani husat ol raskol i bin holap long ka na fosim em long draivim ol i go osem long Biella taim ka i kres Marila bris, Provinsel Plis Komanda Lawrence Emasano i tok.

Pikinini i bin dai tasol papa i kisim bikpela bagarap na ol i kisim em i go long haus sik long Kens, Australia long kisim marasin.

Mista Emasano i tok trak i wok long kisim ol welpam wokman i go long Biella long las sarere taim ol raskol i holim ap ol long rot. Ol i odaim ol man long lusim ka na kisim draiva na liklik pikinini bilong em osem kalabus. Ol i fosim em long draiv i go olsme long Kimbe taim ka i bam na kampim birua we i kilim dai pikinini na bagarap long long draiva yet.

Haibogi, Wes Nu Briten:

Wanpela man i bin dai bihain long wanpela bura long rot las Sarere long Haibogi, saut kos Wes Nu Briten.

Plisi ripotim osem wanpela tipa trak bilong R&H logging kampani i ron lusim rot long Haibogi na wanpela man i dai kwiktaim tasol long ol bagarap we em i kisim long birua. Narapela man i kisim bagarap na han bilong em i bruk.

Plis i askim ol hauslain bilong daiman long stap isi na larim lo i stremt hevi, bihain ol i tok long wokim peibek pasin long dai bilong wanlain bilong ol.

Lae, Morobe:

Moa long 15-pela man i bin bagarapim wanpela meri long Talea kompaun long Lae las wiken.

Bos bilong ol plis long Lae siti, Tony Wagambie i tok plis task fos yunit i bin kisim ripot long dispela samting na ol i ron i go long eria bilong helpim mer na holim pasim na sasim wanpela man long bagarapim meri.

Mista Wagambie i tok ol man i bin dringim strongpela dring we i bin stap insait long pai i kukim Andesans supemaket long Lae na ol woklain i tromoim. Tasol ol man long setelman i wok long kisim na drigim.

Em i tok 15 pela spakman i bin holim meri ya na kisim skel long bagarapim em long nait. samting ya i bin kamap long Talea setelman.

Nesenel Kapitel Distrik:

Plis i holim pasim na sasim wanpela man lhu insait long Galp provins long bagarapim lukaut pikinini meri bilong em.

Bos bilong ol plis long siti, John Wakon i tok pasin nogut ya i bin kamap taim tupela papa na lukaut pikinini i wokabaut long pak.

Pasin bilong bagarapim meri i kamap planti gen long Mosbi osem ol dispela ripot i soim.

Plis long dispela wik i holim pasim wanpela man Wapenamanda long bagarapim wanpela liklik meri husat i gat 12-pela krismas.

Plis i tok man ya i bin giaman na tok em i wanpela sekyuriti gad na em i holim meri ya, ronawe wantaim em na bagarapim em. Samting ya i bin kamap long Godens tupela wik i go pinis.

WANTOK

All departments. Phone: 325 2500 - Fax: 325 2579
P. O. Box 1982, Boroko, NCD, Papua New Guinea

Publishing Weekly, Thursday, for
Word Publishing Company Pty. Ltd.

Printed and published by Anna Solomon of Bittern Place,
Gordons, at Allotment 2, Section 209, Spring Garden Road,
Hohola, for Word Publishing Co. Pty. Ltd.

Acting General Manager and
Group Editor in Chief:
Anna Solomon.

Papers distributed by air
throughout PNG.
Available by air mail
subscription within
Papua New Guinea
and overseas

Editor of Wantok:
Leo Wafifa.

Email address:
word@global.net.pg

Advertising deadlines, Display bookings: Tuesday midday. Camera ready copy: Wednesday midday.
Classified Advertising: Wednesday 5pm.

Word Publishing Company Pty. Ltd. is owned by the four major churches of Papua New Guinea: Catholic 55%, Lutheran 25%, Anglican 10%, and United 10%. The company reserves the right to accept or reject any advertisement or other material submitted for publication which it deems contrary to the public interest at its absolute discretion. The publisher's general terms acceptance are available at Word Publishing Company Pty. Ltd. and are set out in full on the reverse side of its official display Advertising Bookings form.

Asbisop Barnes tok PNG nogat mani**WENCESLAUS MAGUN i raitim**

PIKSA bilong ekonomi bilong Papua Niugini i bagarap long foapela mun i go pinis, Asbisop Brian Barnes bilong Mosbi asdaiosis i tok.

Em i tok wanem samting praim minista i tok long mun Me osem planti gutpela samting i kamap long mekim mani bilong PNG i kamap gutpela insait long tripela mun i go pinis na i tok dispela bai go wankain long namba tu kwata em i no tru.

Asbisop Barnes i tok tu osem wanem samting praim minista i tok osem 1998 Baset i stap long taget em i no tru.

Em i tok foapela mun bihain long gavman i pasim baset, ol samting i no luk gut:

- Ol helt sevis i pas. Ol Sios Helt Sevises i no kisim mani gavman i promis long givim ol na ol helt woka long planti provins i no kisim pe longpela taim nau. Wanem samting i kamap long mani bilong ol?

- Sampela skul i pas pinis bikos ol i no kisim mani gavman i promis long givim ol. Wanem as bilong dispela?

- Plant provins i kisim liklik mani long namba wan kwata. Osem wanem bai ol i givim sevis i go long ples? Yumi stat pinis long namba tri kwata. Mani bilong ol i stap we?

- Ol memba na ol top publik seven i no malolo long go long ol narapela kantri.



• Asbisop Brian Barnes.

Wokabaut bilong ol i stap insait long baset tu o no gat? Mani bilong mekim dispela wokabaut i kam long we? I luk osem i no stap insait long 1998 baset.

- Gavman i no putim mani long baset bilong kamapim nupela ministri bilong Pablik Entaprais. Inap gavman i tokaut klia sapos dispela ministri inap pinisim ol hevi bilong mani long kantri. Bilong wanem gavman i rausim mani long Papua Niugini Benking Koporesen long mekim dispela?

Hombru bia hevi long Bogenvil**VERONICA HATUTASI i raitim**

TAIM sindau long Bogenvil i wok long oriat, narapela kain birua i wok long kamap bikpela long bagarapim gutpela sindau insait long famili, ples, komyuniti na provins. Em long hombru.

Hombru em strongpela dring we ol pipel yet i wokim long ol mau prut.

Tambu we nesenel gavman i bin putim long strongpela dring long Bogenvil long 1989 taim hevi i go bikpela na namba wan sispaia i kamap namel long nesenel gavman na ol BRA lida i stap yet. Tasol ol yangpela i painim narapela rot long mekim strongpela dring bilong ol wan-taim hombru.

Maski plis, ol komyuniti lida, ol pis komiti lain, ol meri na sios grup na ol arapela pipel husat i laik helpim long daunim ol hevi bilong hombru i karmaut ol publik aewanes na putim ol arapela rot long stapim ol yangpela long wokim na dringim hombru, i luk osem hevi i no slék. Em i go het yet.

Bogenvil Trencisenel Gavman asembli long las wik i bin bung long

glasim na skelim wanem samting ol i ken mekim long daunim hevi bilong hombru na tu long tambu bilong larim strongpela dring insait long Bogenvil.

Asebli i bin egensis wanpela mosen long rausim dispela tambu bikos em i ken bagarapim ol wok long painim gutpela sindau na tu kamapim ol arapela sosel hevi moa insait long komyuniti na provins. Ol bin egensis tu mosen long wokim wanpela lo we bai i oraithim pasin long wokim na salim hombru.

Tasol Primia Gerard Sinato i tok wanpela komiti i wok nau long wanpela fisibiliti stadi long lukluk long ol rot we bai pasin long wokim na salim hombru bai i kam aninit long lo. Na ol pipel i ken wokim long pulim mani long en.

Bikos em i hat long stapim hombru long wanem planti pipel we i karamapim ol publik sevan, ol ami, ol bikman insait long gavman na komyuniti na ol yangpela, BTG i putim komiti long lukluk long dispela samting bikos em i laik helpim ol lain husat i wokim hombru long kisim mani long en.

Sapos nogat sosel developmen bai i nogat ekonomik developmen

SAPOS i no gat sosel developmen, bai i no gat ekonomik developmen, Dairekta bilong Institut bilong Nesnen Afeas Mike Manning i tokim moa long 150 mausmanmeri bilong ol non-gavman ogenaiesen na Sios long Mosbi long Julai 14 insait long NGO na Sios kibung.

Dispela kibung i sut long astingting bilong wok bung wantaim namel long gavman, NGO na Sios bilong painim rot bilong wokim gutpela plen long yia 1998-2002 bilong helpim ol NGO, na Sios.

Mista Manning i tok sampela wok painim i soim osem sosel sevis long Papua Niugini i wok long pundaun i go daun. Plantol mama na pikinini i dai. Nogat gutpela helt na edukesen sevis. Nogat gutpela rot, bris na planti ol arapela infrastraksa sevis. Plantol pikinini i pinis skul na i no inap painim wok. Plantol pikinini i les long go bek long ples.

Em i tok, sapos i nogat ol gutpela pipel bai i nogat gutpela kantri. Osem na gavman i mas luksave long dispela na givim namba wan prairoriti long helpim ol pipel bipo long tingim ol arapela developmen.

Nau yet em i tok gavman i no tingting long developmen bilong oltaim. Gavman i wari tumas long wanem samting bai kamap long wan wan de. Sapos gavman i wari long developmen bilong oltaim, gavman i mas glasim ol eria we inap bringim developmen long bihain taim. Sampela bilong ol dispela eria em ol pipel, na wok didiman, skul, helt na infrastraksa.

Em i tok gavman i mas putim moa mani i go insait long ol dispela eria na mekim strongpela disisen long stapim o rausim mani long ol eria i no inap bringim gutpela developmen i kam long kantri.

Mista Manning i tok tu osem gavman i mas salim sampela ol bisnis bilong en na yusim dispela mani long bekim ol dinau bilong en. Nau yet em i tok gavman i gat samting osem K800 million wantaim interes long olgeta yia bilong dinau gavman i save kisim long ol arapela kantri.

Gavman i mas painim aut tu bilong wanem as ol investa i nogat laik long kam long PNG na mekim bisnis. Wanpela stadi i soim osem ol bisnis man i pret long kam mekim bisnis long kantri bikos long lo na oda hevi. Moa yet ol pipel bilong PNG yet i pret long inves insait long kantri.

Em i tok gavman i mas makim ol gutpela mense-sa bilong lukautim ol gavman opis. Noken larim ol politisen i bosim opis bilong gavman bikos kain pasin osem i save bagarapim ol gutpela wok developmen.

Em i tok PNG i gat planti risos tru long sait bilong pipel na long bus, graun, wara solwara na ol samting bilong ol we inap mekim planti mani bilong kantri, tasol gavman i no wok long yusim ol gut.

Nau, Laip i hat tumas!

Plenim gut sindau bilong yu na femili bilong yu.
Bihainim ol rot bilong femili plening.



Sapos yu laik save moa long ol rot bilong femili plening;

rait i kam long:

PNG Family Health Association,
P.O. Box 839, Lae, Morobe Province.
Phone: 472 6523 Fax: 472 6296
Clinic Phone: 472 3104

Singaut long ol PPP memba long lusim gavman

SINGAUT i go nau long ol Pipels Progres Pati (PPP) memba husat i stap nau long Skate-Nali gavman long lusim gavman na joinim ol wanlai bilong ol long oposisen.

Martina Larawin, wanelala memba na mausmeri long han bilong PPP Wimens Wing na i makim Niugini Ailans rion i mekim dispela singaut biahinim ol planti rabis toktok i kamap we i sut long gavman long dispela taim.

"I luk olsem Praim Minista Bill Skate na ol memba bilong Pipels Nesenel Kongres (PNC) Pati i stap insait long ol kain wok na pasin nogut. Olsem na PPP i mas lusim gavman na seivim pati. Mista Skate i wok long yusim PPP long holim pas long pawa," Misis Larawin i tok.

Ol man wokim planti kopi bilong pamuk video tep

DISPELA pamuk video tep we Maprik Memba Sir Pita i autim long Palamen em sampela manmeri o grup o interes grup i wokim planti kopi na givim aut long ol manmeri long lukim.

Plis Komisina, Peter Aigilo, i tokaut long dispela long ade, Tunde Julai 15.

Plis Komisina i tok sampela grup o manmeri na ol interes grup i wokim na givim aut long ol manmeri, studen, grup na sampela manmeri long lukim.

"Mi kisim ripot pinis long sampela grup o manmeri i wokim planti kopi bilong dispela video tep," em i tok.

Mista Aigilo i tok pasin bilong wokim na givim aut ol kain pamuk vedio tep i brukim lo. Na ol lain i mekim dispela sapos plis i holim pas i ken sasim.

"Nogat wanelala politisan i stap antap long ol i lo bilong dispela kantri. Na sapos plis painimaot olsem ol i gat dispela tep, plis i ken holim pasim na sasim ol," em i tok.

Em i tok ol Memba i ken yusim tasol Palame Priviles long autim tasol kain samting long fioa bilong Palamen. Tasol ausait long fioa bilong Palamen, plis i ken sasim ol long gat kain vedio nogut wantaim ol.

Em i tok plis tasol i gat pawa long gat kain tep long lukim na mekim wok painimaot.

Tasol em i tok em i no save long as bilong ol manmeri o grup i wokim planti kopi bilong tep ya na givim aut. Tasol bilip olsem em i mas kamap biahinim politik paisn yet.

Mista Aigilo i tok ripot bilong ol man i brukim na go insait long Palamen haus i no inap long kamap, tasol ol lain ya laik stili tasol dispela vedio tep. Tasol long sem taim i gat planti kopi bilong tep ya i stap ausait nau. Na bilong wanem na ol stili man i go insait long Palamen.

Long dispela taim, i gat 14 pela PPP memba husat i stap wantaim deputi Praim Minista Michael Nali long gavman. Na tripela i bin lusim pinis gavman na i stap nau wantaim oposisen. Em long memba bilong Makam, Andrew Baing husat i bin Fores Minista long Skate-Nali gavman, Nu Ailan memba Paul Tohian na memba bilong Okapa Castan Maibawa.

Misis Larakin i askim watpo na ol PPP memba i wok long sapotim gavman bilong Mista Skate taim em i bagarapim PPP pati na em bai go het yet long mekim dispela taim em i rausim ol sinia PPP minista.

Em i tok ol toktok we Luke Lucas, olpela edvaise bilong Mista Skate iwokim na i bin kamaut long

pablik las wok i narapela rot we em i laikim bai papa bilong PPP pati, Sir Julius Chan i stap aut long wok politiks. Na PPP olsem wanelala pati bai bagarap na stap bruk bruk nabaut.

Misis Larawin i tok ol dispela PPP memba husat i no laik lusim gavman i mas mekim klia long nesenel gavman wanem as bilong ol na ol i laik sapotim lida husat i laik bagarapim PPP pati bilong ol,

"Dispela gavman em i wokim planti paul pasin tru stat long taim em i kisim namba long lidim kantri tasol em i kisim rekot olsem wanelala nogut gavman insait long 23 krismas PNG i kisim indipenden. Sapos Mista Nali i laik stap long gavman bilong Mista Skate, lusim em tasol mi apil long ol arapela

gutpela memba bilong PPP husat i stap yet wantaim gavman long lusim sia na go joinim ol arapela PPP memba husat i stap nau long oposisen.

"Mi singaut long ol PPP sapota insait long kantri long putim presa i go long ol wan wan lida husat i stap long gavman bilong lusim nau na go. Ol dispela lain tasol husat i nogat gutpelaluksave, tingting na gutpela pasin bai strongim het na stap insait long gavman yet taim tok i sut olsem gavman bilong Mista Skate na ol membabs long politikel pati bilong em i wokim ol paul na pasin nogut," Misis Larawin i tok.

Misis i putim singaut i go long nesenel pati siaman bilong PPP Glen Kundin long singautim wan-

pela eksekutiv miting long lukluk na glasim: ol dispela samting we i sut long pati bilong ol.

"Long dispela taim, pati i luk olsem em i dai na i nogat gutpela stia long en. Mipela ol PPP pati sapota long kantri i no amamas long mak we pati i sanap long gavman," Misis Larawin i tok.

Em i tok i moabeta long Mista Skate i lusim sia na risain long posisen olsem praim minista long kliarim nem bilong em, wankain tasol olsem Sir Julius i bin mekim taim ol toktok i sut long en long dil bilong Sandlain.

Wantok i bin salim feks i go long opis bilong Mista Nali long kisim toktok long dispela samting tasol em no kisim wanelala ansa bipo pepa i go long prin.

Pamuk video tep toktok i no stret yet long Oposisen

YAKAM KELO i raitim

OL toktok bilong Pater Robert Lak i no go stret long tingting bilong Oposisen biahinim ol toktok bilong pamuk vidio teip. Oposisen i tok Pater Robert Lak i no tokaut stret long egenim ol toktok.

Oposisen lida Bernard Narokobi i tok Pater Lak i bin tok olsem wanem samting i bilong praviet em praviet na i no bilong pablik long save.

Tasol Oposisen lida i tok wanem samting i bilong praviet em tru, tasol sapos dispela praviet samting i go na tasim wok bilong Gavman na pipel, em i no praviet moa. Em pablik.

Lo bilong Papua Niugini i tok yumi i fri inap kot i painim asua bilong yumi. Olsem na noken brumim ol pipia i go aninit long mat na karamapim i stap. Larim kot i mekim painimaot, Mista Narokobi i tok.

Oposisen lida i tok em i no tok olsem wanelala man i gat asua tasol Oposisen i laikim wanelala enkwairi we sampela sinia kot majistret i ken sindau na glasim dispela samting na tokaut.

Oposisen lida i tok dispela vidio teip i bin go pundaun long han bilong ol birua bilong gavman we ol i yusim long traum

Pater Robert Lak tokaut long video tep

Gavana bilong Westen Hailans provins Pater Robert Lak i tok em i bilip ol pipel bilong Westen Hailans i no makim em long go long palamen long painim rong na asua bilong narapela lida. Tasol ol sampela lida i wok long mekim dispela long palamen.

Gavana Pater Lak i mekim dispela toktok long palamen las wok long ripot bilong pamuk vidio teip.

Pater Lak i tok ol toktok bilong dispela pamuk vidio teip i bagarapim tru nem. Na em ting ol lain i laik mekim birua.

Pater Lak i tok em i nogat birua long wanelala man. Em i tok planti taim em i save harim ol toktok i save egensim em tasol em i no man bilong bekim tok. Olsem na em i save sindau isi tasol na daunim ol hevi toktok we i save kam long em. Tasol Pater Lak i tok em i no inap ronawe long ol kain toktok salens we i laik bagarapim nem bilong em. Olsem na sapos ol lain i man tru, ol i ken kamapim kot long ol dispela toktok we i sut long bagarapim em.

Em i ting ol memba i no ken mekim birua long narapela long kain pasin bilong bagarapim narapela. Tasol ol i mas wok poroman wantaim bikos bikpela wok bilong olgeta lida long Oposisen na Gavman sait em long lukautim na was gut long dispela kantri. Em i tok sapos lida i mekim asua, larim ol pipel yet i skelim na mekim disisen bilong ol. Na ol lida i noken yusim palamen

long autim asua bilong narapela lida long mekim sem o bagarapim nem bilong em.

Pater Robert Lak i bin wok pater 17 krismas olgeta biahin long em i kamap politisen. Em i go pas long indipenden grup we ol i bin bung wantaim pati bilong Bill Skate na ol i kamapim Gavman long Julai 1997.

Pater Lak i tok taim dispela Gavman i laik sekim na mekim wok painimaot i go insait long Sandlain hevi na POSF Kens Konsevetri haus long Australia we olpela Gavman i bin westim planti milien kina bilong kantri, ol toktok bilong Mujo Sefia vidio teip i kamap.

Na ol arapela toktok moa i kamap yet long traum kisim tingting bilong Gavman i go longwe long ol bikpela hevi we i kamap na i stap pinis. Long dispela wok, ripot i kamap olsem sampela raskel lain i bin brukim glas na go insait long opis bilong Privilis Komiti bilong palamen we ol i wok long holim ol pepa na toktok bilong dispela pamuk vidio teip. Ol i stilim tu arapela samting olsem kilok na kompyuta bilong mekim wok.

Dispela pamuk vidio teip em memba bilong Maprik Sir Pita Lus i bin kamautim long palamen we Spika John Pundari i no oraitim yet long skelim. Olsem na Palamen Privilis Komiti i wok long glasim na sekim long kamapim ripot bilong em long tokaut biahin long palamen.

Mista Narokobi i mekim dispela toktok biahinim ol toktok bilong Pater Robert Lak long Fonde las wok long palamen we em i laik autim bel hevi egensim ol toktok we i sut long dispela pamuk vidio teip.

TOKO

BOSS BILONG
TORO BAI GO
BEK LONG
KANTRI BILONG
EM, OLSEM NA
OL I MEKIM
PATI BILONG
EM LONG HAUS
BILONG EM...

TORO SPAK NOGUT TRU
NA TOKTOK NABAUT
LONG OL ARAPELA WOK
PORO BILONG EM...



OL PORO BELHAT NOGUT
TRU LONG EM...



TORO KONKAUT NA
SILIP ARERE LONG OL
FLAUA GADEA...



NEKS MONING TORO KIRAP
NA PAINIM KAR LONG GO
LONG HAUS...



WANTOK

NIUSPEPA BILONG OL PAPUA NIUGINI

OI lida i no pret long apim pe

OLGETA Gavman na Oposisen memba i mas daunim het bilong ol wantaim sem bikos ol tasol i as bilong kantri i bungim hevi long mani na nau ol i hangre long kisim moa mani.

Long las wik palamen ol memba i mekim planti nois tru long ol i laik kisim moa potnait pe na tu apim EDF bilong ol i go antap long K500,000.

Yupela ino save kisim pe na planti helpim mani olsem alawens bilong haus, ka, raun long balus na siting alawens o nogat?

Sampela taim ol memba i save mekim ol kangi disisen nabaut we i save bagarapim bikpela mani tru bilong kantri. Ol i save baim ol bikpela saveman bilong narapela kantri na mekim planti wok we i save kos bilong mani tru bilong PNG.

Taim disisen bilong ol i popaia na mani bilong kantri i sot, ol i save askim ol manmeri gen long givim ol moa mani. Ol i save apim takis long ol kaikai na ol samting na mekim ol turang pipel i lusim mani ol i wok hat long en. Na dispela mani i save go bek long stretim asua bilong ol.

Sapos ol lida i gat gutpela tingting we i go wantaim pasin bilong sori na wari, ating ol i no inap toktok tumas long mani bilong ol pipel bilong Papua Niugini. Wok bilong ol em long sevim gut na lukautim gut mani bilong ol pipel we i mas go bek long kamapam gutpela wok bilong bringim developmen na sevis long ol.

Nau yumi gat ol sios haus i sot long mani na singaut long helpim. Helt i sot tru long mani bilong mekim wok long sevim laip bilong ol PNG manmeri. Ol skul manmeri i pinis na nogat wok bikos wok i sot. Ol yangpela i laik mekim ol liklik wok projek tasol gavman tok nogat mani.

WANTOK

NIUSPEPA BILONG OL PNG STRET

P. O. Box 1982, Boroko
Telepon namba: 325 2500
Feks namba: 325 2579

PE BILONG WANPELA YIA 52 NIUSPEPA

PLES	AIR
Arapela PNG eria	K 52
Ostrelia na Nu Silan	K84 (\$US46)
Esia Pasifik na Japan	K99 (\$US55)
Amerika na Yurop	K172 (\$US95)

Wanwan memba bai kisim K500,000

YAKAM KELO i raitim

OLGETA memba bilong Nesenel Palamen i pasim tingting na wanbel wantaim na apim ilektoret fan bilong ol (EDF) i go antap long K500,000 long las wik Fonde. Dispela em mani wanwan open memba bai kisim long ilektoret bilong em.

Dispela mani i bin stap K300,000 pasim tasol ol memba i ting K300,000 ina inap olsem na ol i vot wantaim na apim dispela ilektoret mani i go antap long narapela K200,000 moa.

Oposisen long las wik i tok ol i no inap long sapotim dispela bikos ol i luksave

long hevi bilong kantri we mani i sot na strong bilong mani i pundaun. Oposisen i tok bai ol i sapotim dispela tingting bilong apim EDF mani i go antap long neks yia taim kantri i gat inap mani.

Tasol em i no sanap long dispela tingting na wanbel wantaim Gavman long Kamapim dispela senis.

Dispela em wanpela senis bilong rifom insait long nupela sistem bilong Provinsel na Lokol Level Gavman we Minista bilong Provinsel na Lokol Gavman Afeas Simon Kaumi i kamapim.

Ol memba i bin tok strong olsem dispela EDF mani long K300,000 i mas go antap bikos long taim bilong ol hevi we Gavman i no save salim ol distrik grent o

provinsel gavman grent hariap, ol projek na sevis long ilektoret bilong ol i save bungim hevi. Olsem na long taim hevi olsem i kamap, ol memba yet i mas gat mani bilong putim i go insait long stretim ol hevi bilong hariap.

Ol i tok dispela mani tu bai helpim ol kaunsel bilong ol long distrik wantaim ol wok edministresen bilong ol. Sampela bilong dispela mani bai i go long baim ol samting bilong ol kaunsel i yusim long mekim wok wantaim na bilong karimaut ol wok bilong ol kaunsel tu.

Sampela memba i laikim dispela mani i mas go antap long K1 milien long wanwan memba. Tasol olgeta i strongim tingting na vot long K500,000 wanwan memba.

PNG kalsa grup kukim Honiara

VERONICA HATUTASI i raitim

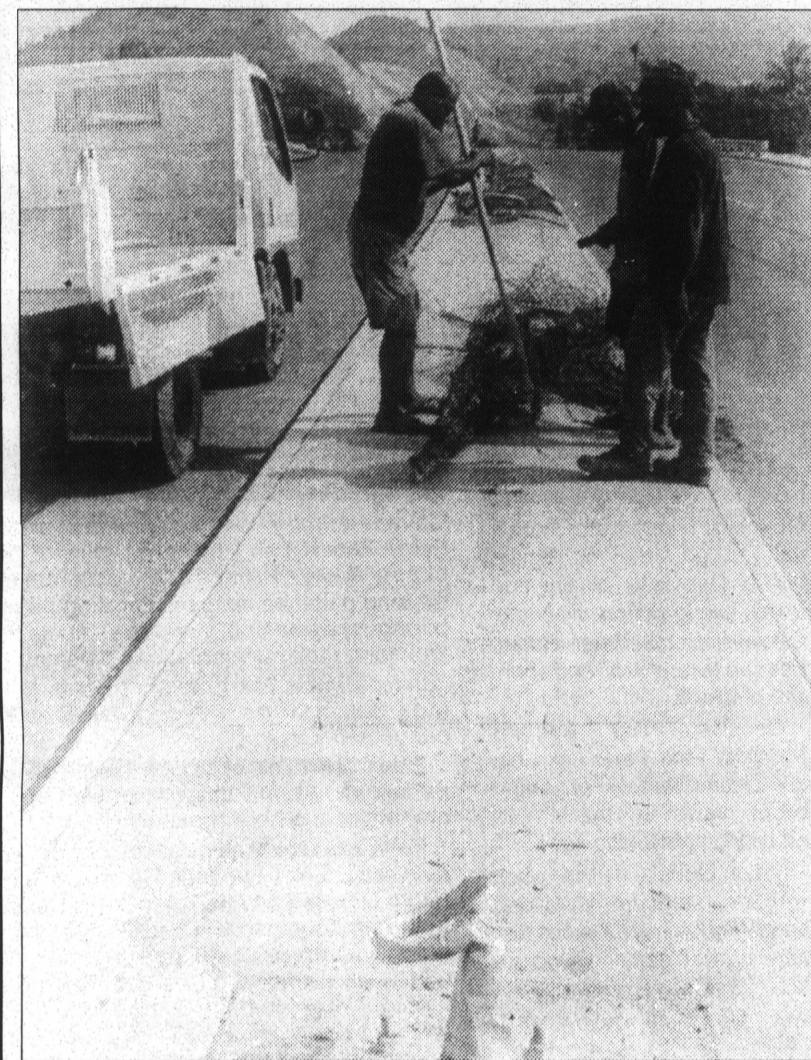
KALSEREL grup bilong PNG we i makim kantri insait long namba wan Melanisen Ats na Klaserel festivol long Honiara, Solomon Ailans i kukim tru ples wantaim ol naispela bilas na stail long tumbuna klos, danis na singsing.

Ol ripot i kam long Honiara i tok moa long 100,000 pipel i bin bung long so taim festivol i bin stat long dispela wok Mande long Honiara. Foapela Melanisen Spahet grup kantri olsem Vanuatu, Fiji, PNG na Solomon Ailans i salim ol grup bilong ol bilong stap insait long namba wan Kalserel na Ats festivol we i wok long kamap nau long Honiara. Plant ovasis lain i stap tu long Honiara bilong lukim festivol ya na skruim save long ats apna kalsa bilong ol.

PNG i bin salim foapela grup long kamapam ol danis na singsing tumbuna insait long dispela festivol. samting olsem 85 pipel i kam long Galp, Is Sepik, Wes Nu Briten na Oro provins. Ol grup i wok long kukim ol turis na ol arapoela pipel husat i raun i go lukim so long Honiara. Plant i mangalim stret naispela bilas, ol makmak na penting long bodi na kain danis, olgeta we ol i kisim piksa long en. Ektng Gavana bilong Solomon Ailans Paul Tovua long toktok bilong em long taim bilong opim festivol i bin tok foapela kantri i mas strongim Melanisen kalsa na mak bilong ol long Pasifik rion.

Em i tok kalsa na ats i bikpela samting na ol i olsem kaikai, wara na win we yumi pulim. Kalsa i stap na yumi stap na kisim luksave, Mista Tovua i bin tok.

Em bin tok yumi mas sapotim kalsa olsem samting we i stap laip bikos em i as long politikal, sosel na bisnis developmen long sosaiti, komyuniti na kantri bilong yumi.



Bikpela bagarap... • Oi kontrakta bilong Curtain

Brother i wok klinim hap waia na ain long rot long Hohola webai kar i bin bagarapim Poreporena friwe. Dispela em i nambawan bikpela bagarap i kamap long rot ya na gavman bai spendim planti moa mani long fiksim gen.



Trabel pasim Arawa skul

MOA long 300 sumatin long Arawa Hai skul bai i no skul nau bikos provinsol edukesen divisen long Bogenvil i pasim skul. Dispela i bihainim pasin we sampele lain i bin kukim eitpela klasrum long skul las wiken Sarere.

Provinsol Asisten Edukesen seketeri Tony Tsora i tok skul bai i stap pas inap ol opisa bilong em i karimaut ol ripot na painim narapela hap we ol sumatin i ken skul long en. Mista Tsora i tok dispela samting i pulim bek skul i go 10-pela krismas bek. Olgeta ol samting we ol i yusim long skul i bin kisim faivpela krismas long kamapam gut, stokim ol teks buk na ol arapela skul metiri we ol sumatin na tisa i yusim long ol skul lesan na ol arapela ektivi.

Ol kurikulum metiri, ol teks buk bilong ol tisa na sumatin i paia long birua na Mista Tsora i no amamas liklik. Em i tok bai hat tru long kisim ol nupela metiri long kisim ples bilong ol dispela we i lus long paia. Arawa Hai Skul i kisim ol sumatin long Gret 7 inap long Gret 10 na ol i kam long olgeta hap bilong provins. Ol bin opim bek skul long 1996 taim sindaun long hap i wok long orait.

Long wankain taim tu tasol long Sande apinun, sampela lain gen i kirap na kukim tripela klasrum long Bovo komyuniti skul. Wankain samting tu i bin

kamap long Marai na Roreinang komyuniti skul insait long sentinel Bogenvil.

Mista Tsora i no tok husat tru i wokim ol dispela bagarap tasol ol dispela lain i egensis ol wok long bringim bek gutpela sindaun long ailan. Divisen i salim tupela sinia edukesen opisa long Buka het opis i go long Arawa long dispela wok long kisim ol ripot long dispela samting. Mista Tsora i tok publik long Arawa i kirap nogut olsem sampela lain i makim na bagarapim skul. Komyuniti long hap wantaim tu ol BRA long taun i no amamas long dispela birua pasin na ol i wok long painimaut husat tru i as long dispela samting. Mista Tsora i tok.

Em i tok long stat bilong dispela yia, provinsol edukesen divisen i bin wok hat tru long opim bek ol sevis na skul insait long sentinel Bogenvil na taim dispela samting i kamap, em i no amamas liklik. Em i tok kwestwen i stap nau long ol pipel bilong sentinel Bogenvil na ol BRA sapos ol i luksave long ol hatwok we divisen i putim long helpim ol pikinini i skul bek gen bihain long planti yia long nogat skul taim hevi i bin stap long ailan. Em i tok kain pasin bilong liklik lain bai i putim hevi long ol pikinini na em i askim ol komyuniti na BRA lida insait long sentinel Bogenvil bilong putim gutpela stia toktok i go long ol yangpela bilong ol.

YAKAM KELO i raitim

MAMA lo bilong Papua Niugini i tok olgeta helpim na sevis bilong Gavman i mas go wankain long olgeta pipel, memba bilong Bulolo Samson Napo i tok.

Mista Napo i tok maski memba bilong ol pipel i stap long Gavman o Oposisen sait, ol pipel bilong ol i mas kisim olgeta helpim na sevis bilong Gavman. Ol helpim na sevis olsem Elektorel Developmen Fan (EDF), ol distrik grent, PIP mani, ol projek olsem rot, pawa, bris, skul, helt na planti moa i mas go long olgeta pipel.

Memba bilong Bulolo i tok pasin bilong planti memba nau em taim ol i lukim olsem gaden i gat ol gutpela kaikai, ol i laik i go long kisim kaikai.

Raikos ilektoret bai kisim K1.5 milien long neks yia



• Ol mama bilong ples Malalamai i singsing tumbuna na amamasim Raikos Memba Stahl Musa na Kabwum Memba Ginson Saonu long kamap long Evenjelikel Luteran Sios Ukata wimens distrik sekut kibung.

BEN TAUMAI i raitim

NEKS yia Madang provinsal gavman bai redim K1.5 milien long provinsal basat o mani plen bilong en long kamapim ol bikpela wok developmen long Raikos ilektoret. Dispela em ol developmen wok olsem ples balus, rot na bris.

Memba bilong Raikos, Stahl Musa, i mekim dispela toktok taim em i bungim ol pipel bilong Malalamai. Dispela em long bung bilong moa long 600 meri bilong ELC Ukata wimens distrik sekut miting.

Mista Musa i tok gavman bilong Gavana Jim Kas na deputi bilong em, Pengau Nengo, i makim olsem K1.5 milien bai go long wanwan ilektoret insait long provins long neks 5 yia.

"Dispela mani i bilong wokim ol rot, bris na ples balus bai ol pipel bilong mipela i ken kisim gaden kaikai na kes krop kam salim long

Olgeta pipel mas kisim wankain helpim bihainim lo, Napo i tok

Mista Napo i mekim dispela toktok baihain long planti memba i wok long kalap lusim Oposisen na i go joinim Gavman bilong Bill Skate na Michael Nali.

Mista Napo husat em Oposisen Sedo Minista bilong Pabik Sevis, Plis na Difens i tok pasin ol memba i wok long mekim long kalap lusim pati bilong ol na go joinim Gavman i soim olsem ol i hangamap long sampela gutpela gris bilong Gavman na i go joinim.

Memba bilong Bulolo i tok dispela Gavman tude i wok long yusim planti mani bilong ol pipel

bilong Papua Niugini na nogut em i wok long yusim dispela mani long pulim ol memba i go joinim em.

Em i tok tu osem ol memba i kalap go joinim Gavman i gat tingting long kisim moa helpim na sapot long ilektoret bilong ol o sampela i ting long kisim ol samting isi na tu long sevim na strongim bisnis bilong ol. Olsem na ol i laik joinim Gavman bai ol samting i kamap isi long sait bilong ol.

Mista Napo i tok ol toktok we memba bilong Gasel Nakikus Konga i mekim taim em i kalap i go

joinim Gavman long dispela wok i no trupela toktok.

Nakikus Konga i bin namba lida bilong Pangu Pati na em i wanpela olpela Pangu pati memba long palamen. Dispela wok em i brukim banis bilong Pangu na kalap i go joinim pati bilong Bill Skate, PNG Fes.

Ol astingting bilong Mista Konga em, ol lain bilong Oposisen i wok long tok salens tumas long bagarapim nem bilong ol lida na Gavman na i no mekim wanpela gutpela toktok long sait bilong helpim kantri.

Mista Napo i tok i nogat samting i asua long pati taim pati i stap long Oposisen sait tasol ol memba yet i gat narapela kain tingting bilong ol yet na i laik lusim na go joinim Gavman.

Mista Konga em namba tri man long lusim Pangu i go joinim Gavman. Tupela Pangu memba husat i bin lusim pati na go pinis em memba bilong Kokopo Sir Robbie Namaliu na memba bilong Kavieng Ian Ling Stuckey.

Ol tripela Pangu lain ya i bin namel long sampela lain memba husat tu i bin lusim Oposisen sait na i go long Gavman. Ol memba olsem memba bilong Manus Charlie Benjamin, Madang Gavana Jim Kas tasol em i lusim gen, memba bilong Ialibu Roy Yaki na olpela memba bilong Wapenamanda Masket langalio husat i stap ausait nau.

Gat bilip long moa wok painimaut long ol indai pasin long Sandaun

FELIX RAMRAM i raitim

I GAT bilip olsem planti manmeri long Sandaun bai askim nau kot long karmaut korona inkwes o painimaut long trupela as long indai bilong famili memba bilong ol.

I gat pos motem o ol dokta i katim pinis tupela indai man long painimaut long wanem as tru na ol indai, baihain im oda bilong kot. Nau i gat tokwin long namba 3 pos motem i kamap long bodi bilong wanpela yangpela man, husat i bin dai i no longtaim i go pinis.

Dispela yangpela man em i gat bilip olsem em i gat 15 krismas. Na i bilong ples Ossol insait long Bewani sab distrik.

Em i wanpela bilong 4-pela yangpela man husat em plis i bin holim pas na sasim ol long hensapim wanpela PMV ka bilong Vanimo We Kos. Na ol i bin stap long Vanimo haus kalabus na wetim kot bilong ol.

Tasol long las wiken bilong mun Jun long namba 27 de, namel long 9 klok na 11.30 long nait, 4-pela ya i bin brukim banis kalabus long Vanimo na ranawe.

Ol ripot Wantok i kisim i tok bodi bilong yangpela man ya em ol i painim long wanpela hap nambis i go olsem long wes sait bilong Vanimo taun. Bodi i stap nau long mog o bokis ais bilong Vanimo haus sik. Plis i no tokaut yet long nem bilong dispela yangpela man.

Narapela yangpela man husat i ranawe long haus kalabus long sem taim em plis na oda i holim pasim em pinis. Na narapela tupela i stap hait yet.

Namba 2 inkwes

Namba tu inkwes korona i karim aut i bilong wanpela mama husat i bin dai 5-pela de bihain long em i karim

bebi pinis. Nem bilong dispela meri em Julie Tavatuna, em Korona Mista Richard Koronai i bin sindaun harim kot long indai bilong em long Jun 22 i kam inap long namba 24 de. Ol i ajenim dispela inkwes o kot.

Namba wan inkwes

Namba wan korona inkwes i karamapim wok painimaut bilong olpela eksekyutiv opisa bilong Vanimo Jenerel haus sik, Jacob Mandari. Ripot i tok Mista Mandari i stap insait long wanpela ka, em i bin bungim birua long Vanimo wes kos long las yia.

Tasol wok painimaut i soim olsem bikman ya i no dai long asua bilong ka i kapsait, tasol man i kilim em.

Korona Inkwes Mejistret Conrad Karo i painim olsem tupela man na wanpela meri i gat sampela toktok long bekim long dispela birua. Na odarim dispela tripela manmeri long stap long haus kalabus na wetim nesenel kot. Nau yet i nogat save long wanem taim nesenel kot bai sindaun long kot long harim ol dispela samting. Bikos long hevi bilong nogat inap mani.

Moas askim long korona inkwes

Ol arasait ripot Wantok i kisim tu i askim long korona inkwes i mas kamap tu long indai bilong planti wokman bilong Vanimo Fores Prodak. Dispela em long wanpela birua em i bin kamap long ples bilong wok.

I gat askim tu long korona inkwes i mas kamap long indai bilong sampela sikman meri long Vanimo haus sik long sampela krismas i go pinis. Na tokaut long wanem as tru na ol dispela lain i dai.

I gat askim tu long korona inkwes i mas kamap long indai bilong sampela sikman meri long Vanimo haus sik long sampela krismas i go pinis. Na tokaut long wanem as tru na ol dispela lain i dai.

WANTED: "THE TIKTOK GANG"

The Taste of Paradise

60g NET

LOLLY POP

Tik-Tok

Paradise

ICE CREAM

Tik-Tok

Cream Biscuits

60g NET

BUBBLE GUM

Tik-Tok

3 NEW TASTY FLAVOURS ON THE RUN!

Icecream

Lollypop

Bubblegum

REWARD: "GREAT TASTING BISCUIT"

Bogenvil bai gat nupela hai skul

VERONICA HATUTASI i raitim

OL WOK redi i kamap nau long kirapim nupela hai skul long Bana distrik insait long saut wes Bogenvil.

Ol i ting ples we skul bai i kirap long em long Sovele.

Dispela bai kisim namba bilong ol hai skul long Bogenvil i go long 7. Tupela nupela hai skul we i bin op long Bogenvil insait long hevi em Nissan hai long Atols distrik na Tarlena long not Bogenvil. Bikos tupela eria we ol i kirapim skul i seif, ol bin opim dispela tupela skul long 1992.

Ol hais skul we i stap op nau em Hutjena long Buka, Tonu long Siwai, Buin

insait long saut Bogenvil we i bin op bek gen long dispela yia tasol. Ol bin opim bek Buin hai skul long 1994 tasol sindaun long hap i no save gutpela tumas na ol sampela lain i bagarapim skul, ol bin pasim gen inap long dispela yia. Asitavi hai long Wakanai eria i bin op bek long 1994 tasol ol i pasim gen long mun Epril long hambak pasin we sampela lain i wokim long go insait long skul na wokim nabaut long ol tisa na sumatin. Na tu bagarapim ol samting bilong skul.

Arawa hais skul i bin op bek long 1995 tasol bikos long hevi we i kamap long dispela wokim long kukim ol klasrum, ol i pasim.

Bipo long hevi i kamap long Bogenvil, provins i bin gat sikspela hai skul. Em long Hutjena, Asitavi, Arawa, Buin, Tonu na

Rigu. Rigu hais skul insait long sentrel Bogenvil i stap pas yet bikos ol i kukim ples insait long taim bilong hevi.

Nogat samting i sanap long dispela skul we Katokik Sios i bin ranim na ol Maris bruder i bin lukautim.

Long Bana hai skul, Mista Tsora i tok tumora ol bai sainim wapelaga agrimen wantaim ol papagraun husat i tok orait pinis long givim hap graun bilong ol long bildim skul.

Em i tok ol wok redi i stat pinis na ol atoriti i karimaut wapelaga fisibiliti stadi long en.

Neks yia, ol bai klinim ples na sanapim ol biling na long yia 2000, ol bai opim nupela skul, Mista Tsora i tok.

Wok bilong lukautim turis long Niu Ailan i go strong

NOAH KAGAI i raitim

TURISM industri long Nu Ailan i wok long lukim strongpela gro bilong en taim planti ol gutpela samting na bilas bilong provins i wok long kamap ples klia.

Siaman bilong Niu Ailan Turis bureau, Rod Saker i tok olsem gutpela piksa we i soim tru gro insait long dispela industri long provins em long taim MV "Paradise Sport", wapelaga naispela bot we ol lain ol i kolin Mike Ball.

Daiv Expedisen long Townsville na Cairns long Kwinslen i papa long en. Dispela bot i save karim 22-daiva na 11-pela kru memba na em bai mekim 14-pela raun bilong en insait long ol solwara long Niu Ailan na lukim o ples bilong daiv na tu painim ol narapela gutpela.

Long Niu Ailan, mun Jun na Julai em i wapelaga bisi taim tri bilong ol turis long go lukluk raun insait long provins. Ol sumatin bilong wapelaga grama skul long Australia i bin kam long Namatanai long ron long wilwil stat long Namatanai i go long Kavieng na ol i bin bungim gutpela pasin na laipstail insait long dispela ron bilong ol.

Long namba wan wok bilong mun Julai namba-7 Luka Barok Festival i bin kamap. Dispela festival bal lukluk i go insait long tumbuna pasin na kastom bipo bilong ol lain tumbuna bilong Kabai kalsa bilong sentral Niu Ailan. Dispela festival i bin stat wantaim helpim bilong Pater John Glynn, husat i bin peris pris long Karu. Wantaim gutpela luksave na helpim bilong Pater John, ol Barok pipel i kisim dispela wok long redim ol samting na kontrolim dispela festival bilong ol. Nau dispela festival i i go strong tru na i pulim moa turis long go na lukim na amamas wantaim.

Festival long dispela yia bai stap insait long Kono na Konogogo viles long sentral Niu Ailan weskos, na bai putim bikpela bilas na singsing na wapelaga bikpela samting tri insait long kalsa bilong ol Niu Ailan pipel. Dispela em kastom na pasin bilong holimpas ol sak bilong solwara. Ol bai yusim ol sampela kain kastom samting na danis bilong tumbuna tu long dispela festival bilong holimpas ol sak.

Niu Ailan bai lukim tupela TV kampani bilong ovassis husat bai kam long wokim piksa. Ol namba wan long go stap long Niu Ailan em ol lain RTE grup bilong kanteri Ailan. Ol bai wokim wapelaga dokumentari bilong Niu Ailan bikos, dispela nem "Ailan" i bin kamap biahin long Ailan long Yurop.

Namba tu ol lain TV kampani em bilong kantri Japan, husat bai stap long provins long kisim piksa long tumbuna pasin bilong ol lain insait long Niu Ailan sosaiti.

Dispela intanesenel lain kampani husat bai kam bai bringim gutpela luksave tru i go long ol pipel long planti kantri long ovassis.

Jekpot haiwe rot i bagarap

KIWURAM KANAKO i raitim

PLANTI manmeri husat i save ron i go i kam long Jekpot haiwe i wara na bel nogut olsem dispela bikpela rot i kamap olsem hap ples we ol pik i save waswas long en. Na dispela lukluk bilong rot i stap yet long mun Jenuari i kam inap nau maski olsem bikpela rot kampani Downer i winim pinis dispela samting olsem K25 milien kontrak long stretim dispela Madang-Ramu rot.

Waripela olpela draiva na sevisman bilong dispela rot i tok olsem em i no amamas long lukim dispela bikpela rot i go kamap olsem rot bilong gadan na ples waswas bilong ol pik.

"Hamas taim mi save ron i go kam long dispela hap rot stat long Usino rot bung na i go inap long Ramu Sugar na save pilim olsem olgeta samting i bagarap na em asua bilong husait na dispela rot i kamap olsem," Mista Paul Yanding i tok.

Mista Yanding i tokim Wantok nius olsem ol lain bilong stretim rot wantaim Works Dipatmen i mas stretim ol dispela hap we i bagarap olgeta na i noken wetim Downer long kam na stretim.

"Tru ol masin bilong Downer i bin stat kamap ol i no bin stat long wok inap sampela taim biahin. Na namel long dispela taim, inap long Works Dipatmen i stretim dispela hap rot stat long Usino rot bung i go inap long Ramu Sugar. Tasol nogat." Mista Yanding i tok.

Yanding i tok tu olsem bikos rot i bagarap stret, planti taim ol pasindia i save pilim bikpela pen taim ol i kamap long ples bilong ol. Na tu ol planti bas i wok long bagarap na planti mani i lus nating long stretim ol dispela bas.

1998 COMMONWEALTH GAMES

OL BIKEPELA PRAIS BILONG WINIM EM:

- * Tupela tiket bilong lusim MOSBI na LAE Ples balus na go long Kuala Lumpur na kam bek.
- * Slip 8-pela nait long hotel rum we yu ken serim wantaim pren bilong yu, em sponsa yet bai baim.
- * Wantaim K1,000 mani bilong spenim.
- * Na tu bai yu kisim Tupela Fri Komonwel Gerns hanwas.

OL ARAPELA PRAIS

- * 2,000 Milo Hanwas

NEM: _____ KRISMAS: _____
ADRES: _____

TELEPON: _____



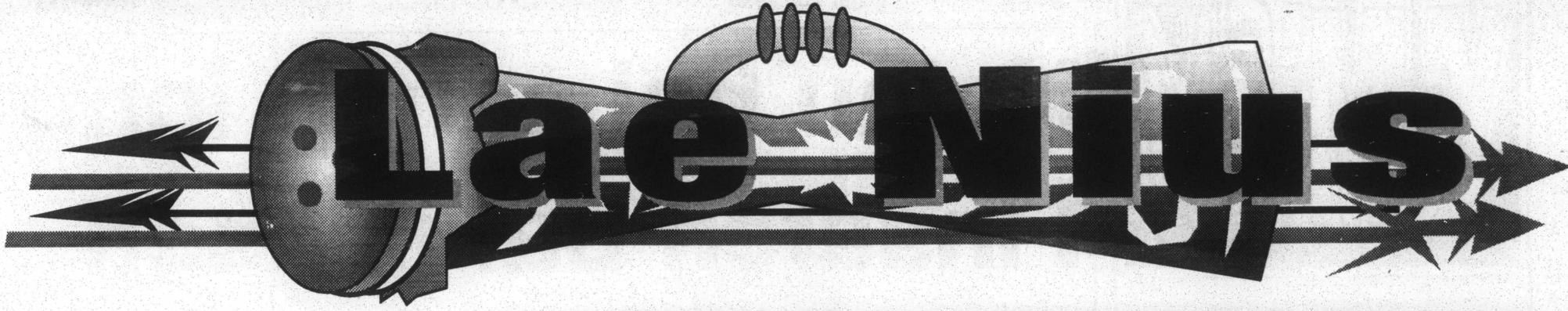
OL RULS BILONG BIHAINIM

1. Olgeta manmeri na pikinini bilong PNG ken stap insait long dispela resis. Na ol wokman/meri bilong Nestle na famili bilong ol bai nogat, wantaim of wokman/meri bilong ol ejensi bilong Nestle.
 2. Bai gat tupela wina tasol bilong bikpela prais. Na tu bai gat wapelaga wina tasol long wapelaga dro. Dro bai kamap long EMTV long ol dispela taim: Jun 12 na Julai 31 long 8 klok noct.
 3. Wina bilong bikpela prais bai kisim toksave long leta. Nem bilong bikpela prais wina bai kamap long Post Courier na The National Niusepa.
 4. Ol arapepa wina bai kisim toksave long leta.
 5. Ol wina bilong bikpela prais mas soim adi kat na paspot long kisim prais.
 6. Ol wina i no inap les long prais, na oskini long kes mani.
 7. Nestle ino inap kisim paspas leta i kamap leit, o i no go stret long ol wina.
 8. Yu no inap senisim prais bilong yu.
 9. Sapos i gat hevi, ol lain i promotim dispela resis bai mekim faino disisen. Olsem na olgeta entri bai kamap propeti bilong promotra bilong resis.
 10. Sapos wapelaga pikinini i kamap wina bilong bikpela prais, pikinini mas kam wantaim papa o momao wapelaga bikpela famili memba.
- *Ol prais bilong winim bai yu kisim olsem mipela i edvetaisim.

EM I ISI LONG JOINIM RESIS.

Raijin tasol nem na adres bilong yu long beksait bilong wapelaga
Milo label na poslim i kam long:
Milo Commonwealth Games Promotion
Locked Bag, Boroko, NCD
o film tasol wapelaga entri
fom na salim wantaim Milo
label o Solpik na putim
igo insait long Red Nestle
Entri boks long stua i
sapotim dispela resis.





Wenge na Mionzing sanapim Sane Gao long Finsafen bai-ileksen



• Ol lida i sapotim Sane Gao long Finsafen bai-ileksen. (lephan) Gabia Gagarimabu, UP lida na Saut Flai MP; Tom Tomscoll, Middle Ramu; Sane Gao (namel); Luther Wenge, Morobe MP; Herova Aigwa, Saut Waghi na Tefamo Mionzing, Lae Siti Lod Meya.

SANE Gao em wapel a biknem kendidet bilong Finsafen bai-ileksen long dispela ya. Sane Gao i bin kisim sapot bilong Morobe Gavana Luther Wenge na Lae Siti Lod Meya Teffamo Mionzing long las wick Fonde long resis long dispela ileksen.

Luther Wenge i tok Mista Gao em wapel a saveman husat i gat eksperiens long wok bilong publik sevis na i makim kantri long ol bikpela wok bilong Foren Afeas. Olsem na em i laik lukim ol saveman bilong Morobe i mas kamap long holim wok na ronim provins i go het long dispela taim we planti senis i kamap pinis long kantri.

Teffamo Mionzing husat tu em wapel a biknem loya long Lae na Morobe provins i tok em i gat bilip long Sane Gao long winim dispela Finsafen bai-ileksen bikos long save na eksperiens bilong em.

Sane Gao i bin wok olsem Foren diplomet bilong Papua Niugini long planti ovasis kantri bipo na i bin lukautim tu saplai haus bilong Papua Niugini long Australi inap 7-pela krismas.

Mista Gao husat i gat 46 krismas nau i bin namba wan Finsafen Kabwum studen lida long Yunivesiti ov Teknologi long Lae long 1974 inap 1978. Em i bin pinisim skul bilong em olsem wapel aakaunten na save wok wantaim Fainens opis bihain long em i kamap olsem Foren diplomet long ol ovasis kantri.

Membu bilong Mosbi Wes Sir Mekere Morauta husat tu i bin kamap long dispela fan resing nait bilong Sane Gao i tok em i save long Sane bikos tupela i bin wok wantaim long Fainens opis. Na Sane em wapel a man husat i bin kamapim dispela sistem bilong ILFOG. Dispela em wapel a pepa we Gavman i save yusim long baim ol samting wantaim.

Sane bai sanap long tiket bilong Yunaitet Pati we Luther Wenge i memba long en wantaim ol arapela memba olsem pati lida na memba bilong Saut Flai Gabia Gagarimabu na memba bilong Tari Pore Tom Tomiape. Lida bilong Yunaitet Pati em biknem loya Rimbik Pato bilong Pato Loyas long Mosbi.

Mista Pato i tok Yunaitet Pati i save long yunaitet o bung wantaim na i gat ol memba bilong olgeta provins i save bung wantaim long sapotim dispela kendidet bilong Finsafen bai-ileksen, Sane Gao.

Sane Gao bilong ples Jivewaneng long Finsafen distrik i tokim Wantok olsem em i laik sanap long dispela bai-ileksen bikos

em i lukim ol bikpela hevi i kamap pinis long kantri. Em i tokaut long ol hevi olsem hevi bilong mani long kantri we strong bilong mani i pundaun na prais bilong ol kaikai na samting i go antap. Dispela tu i mekim na Gavman bilong PNG i no sanap strong bikos ekonomi bilong kantri i bungim hevi. Olsem wapel a saveman bilong wok akaunten em i tok em i lukim olsem dispela hevi bai go daun na kamapim bikpela hevi long sindau bilong ol manmeri long ples. Olsem na em i laik go insait na helpim long kamapim sampela gutpela rot bilong stapi dispela hevi long i no ken kamap bikpela na i noken go daun bagarapim sindau bilong ol mameri long ples.

Em i laikim Gavman i mas strongim wok bilong kamapim moa ovasis na lokol bisnis na kirapim ekspot bilong ol PNG produk long kamapim na pulim moa mani i kam long kantri. Em i sanapim dispela tingting antap long wok bilong agrikalsa long ples level bikos wok agrikalsa i holim bikpela wok bilong strongim wok bisnis na ekonomi bilong kantri.

Mista Gao i tok hevi bilong lo na oda tu i bikpela samting long gutpela sindau bilong ol manmeri na gutpela wok kamap bilong ol bisnis na projek. Long dispela as em i bilip wok bilong Viles Kot i mas kamap strong long stapi na strem hevi long viles level yet. Dispela inap stapi hevi long kamap bikpela.

Em i tok taim hevi bilong lo na oda i stap aninit long kontrol bilong lo, orait Gavman i mas opim ol liklik kredit skim we ol manmeri ken kisim dinau mani long benk long statim ol wok na projek long ples. Ol liklik projek na bisnis industri i ken kamap long ples yet na holim olgeta yangpela manki long mekim wok we ol i no inap stap natting na raun nabaut.

Sane Gao i tok Gavman i kamapim pinis bikpela senis bilong rifom we em i kamapim Provin sel na Lokol Level Gavman. Na dispela sistem i sut long bringim helpim na sevis i go long distrik we ol grasrut manmeri inap kisim. Olsem na insait long dispela senis, Mista Gao i tok, mipela i mas stat long mekim plen long aninit (viles leve) i kam antap. Mipela i mas sanapim na kamapim ol wok long graun bilong mipela na sevis wantaim helpim bilong Gavman i ken bihainim rifom i kam bungim ol manmeri. Long dispela rot, ol manmeri i ken develop na kamapim gutpela sindau long ples na long ol yet na bihain ol i ken develop i go antap.

Long luksave bilong mi, independens bilong Papua Niugini i bin kamap bikos mipela i laik kamapim mani bilong mipela yet antap long graun bilong mipela. Tasol ol Gavman i kam i no luksave long dispela astingting olsem na taim Gavman i kamapim Len Mobelaisesen program, dispela program i popaia. Olsem na mipela i mas lukautim graun na sanap long en mekim wok i kamap long en, Mista Gao i tok.

Sane Gao i askim ol manmeri bilong Finsafen long noken pasim ai na tingting na vot natting. Ol i mas vot wantaim tingting olsem ol i laikim sevis na developmen. Em i sanap long dispela baibel ves: Jenesis 3: 17 we i tok, yumi mas wok hat na bai samting i kamap. Olsem na em i askim ol manmeri long yusim gutpela tingting na save bilong ol long makim man long dispela Finsafen bai-ileksen.

Em i tok olgeta samting ino stap long siti. Ol samting i stap graun long ples. Olsem na ol manmeri i mas wok long graun bilong ol.

Em i laikim bai edukesen sistem bilong kantri i mas sanap tu long skulim ol manmeri long pasin na save bilong mekim wok long tanim graun bilong ol i kamap gutpela gris. Dispela bai inap pulim na kamapim mani na developmen na gutpela sindau bilong wanwan manmeri long ples na komuniti bilong ol.

Sane Gao bai resis wantaim planti arapela kendidet bilong Finsafen yet. Tasol ol memba bilong palamen long Yunaitet Pati i tok Sane Gao em rait kendidet na em inap helpim ol pipel bilong Finsafen.

Ol lain bilong Pipels Demokretik Muvmen Pati (PDM) tu i bin kamap long dispela bung bilong Sane Gao na soim sapot bilong ol long em. Ol memba olsem Minista bilong Hausing Mao Zeming, Minista bilong Fiseris Sir Mekere Morauta, Minista bilong Transpot Vincent Auali, memba bilong Midel Ramu Tommy Tomscoll, memba bilong Esa Ela John Kanadi na arapela bikman tu wantaim.

PDM na Yunaitet Pati i save bung wantaim na sanap wantaim. Olsem na ol i pasim tok olsem olgeta bai sapot wantaim long kendidet bilong Yunaitet Pati na kendidet bilong PDM tu. Sapos wapel a win, em bai joinim tasol dispela poroman ol i gat pinis. Insait long dispela fan reising bilong Sane Gao tu, ol i tromoi liklik toea bilong helpim em wantaim wok kempen bilong em.

YAKAM KELO i raitim

Sane Gao, 46 krismas bilong ples Jivewaneng long Finsafen, Morobe provins i bin wapel a skul man long wok aakaunten long yuni, bihain kamap namba tu sekreteri bilong Fainens dipatmen. Em i kamap mausman bilong PNG long ovasis kantri tu.

YUMI FM

PNG HIT PARADE

1998

SPONSOR: TRADEWINDS

W/B L/W T/W SONG ARTIST

1	1	1(4)	Goipex 105 Wass Kadoi
2	2	2(4)	Kusai Azzimbah
5	5	3	Oh My Dear Pati Doi
9	6	4	Halfie Lister
4	3	5	Tingting Bilong Mi Wass Kadoi
3	4	6	Vada Bolaumu Azzimbah
7	7	7	Tingim Mama Bagita Souls
6	8	8	Mama Bilong Mi Patti Doi
8	9	9	Soldier Boy Noel Asi
10	10	10	Goi Medley K-Dumen
0	11	11	Tabele Patti Doi
12	12	12 (7)	Dedicate My Love Apprentice
18	13	13	Maupaisa Azzimbah
14	14	14 (7)	Kuti Mangi Robert Oeka
15	15	15(9)	Taurama Beach K-Dumen
13	16	16	Pacific Islands Patti Doi
11	17	17	Tavurvur Insects
17	18	18	Iau Malari-Dirty Beggars
19	19	19	Karkar Island Robert Oeka
20	20	20	Manam Motu Quakes



PNG FM PTY. LTD.

Trading as
NAU FM
and
YUMI FM

P.O. Box 774,
Port Moresby
Papua New Guinea
Ph: (675) 320 1996
Fax: (675) 320 1995

Nalau bai sanap long Finsafen bai-ileksen

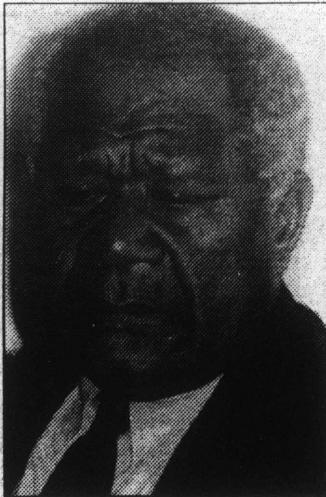
FRANCO NEBAS i raitim

OLPELA Gavana bilong Morobe Provins Jerry Kasip Nalau bai sanap gen long Finsafen bai-ileksen. Nalau husat i bin lusim sit bilong em igo long nau Gavana Luther Wenge i tok em i laik sanap gen long klinim nem nogut bilong Finsafen.

Nem bilong Finsafen i bin bagarap taim olpela memba Yaip Avini i paulim sampela moni bilong rot projek long ilektoret. Kot i bin painim

Avini i asua na salim em i go long kalabus. Long dispela taim yet sit bilong Finsafen i bin stap nating inap nau we Gavman i givim tok orait long i ken kamap.

Nalau bai resis wantaim narapela 22 kendiet, namel long ol em tupela meri, wan-



• Jerry Nalau.

pela em meri bilong memba i bin dai kem Heni Hesingut.

Nalau i tok olsem, ol pipel yet i bin askim em long kam bek sanap long dispela bai-ileksen na klinim nem bilong Finsafen we i bin bagarap.

Narapela as tingting bilong em long resis long dispela eleksen em long stretim gen dispela ogenik lo we ol yut ken i gat mausman long karim nem bilong ol gut. Em i bin apil long Gavman long stretim dispela lo tasol ol ino bin mekim.

Em i tok, "Dispela ogenik lo mas senis na ol yut ken i gat mausman bilong makim ol long provinsel na lokol levol gavman kaunsel.

Aninit long dispela lo istap nau, em nogat tok olsem bai igat mausman bilong yut o yut grup bai i gat man makim ol, dispela lo mas senis bikos em i ken helpim ol yut long baihan taim long developmen bilong kantri.

Em i tok, maski taim bilong mi i pinis mi gat gutpela kiap bek graun na tu holim planti sinia posisen long pablik opis we mi bin helpim ol yuts.

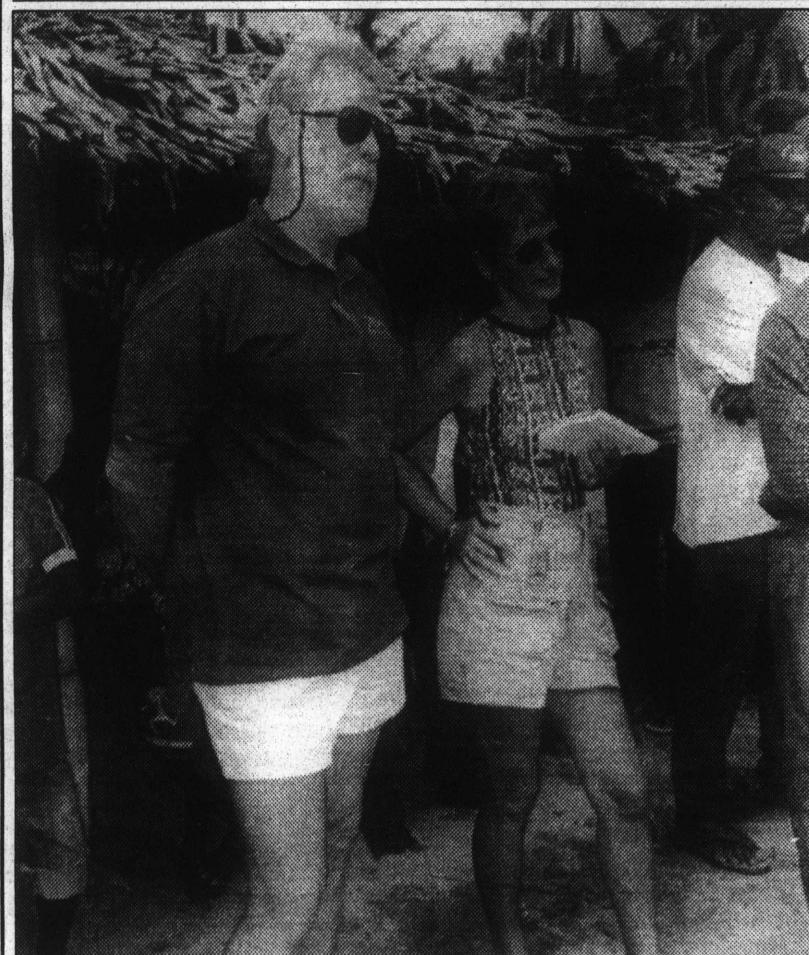
Em i singaut igo long ol pipel bilong Finsafen long tingting gut na makim gutpela na trupela lida.

Em i tok olsem ol pipel ino ken makim ol lida long save bilong ol o long baim vot.

Moni ino inap long baim gutpela lida bikos taim moni i pinis, lida tu bai pinis." Nalau i tok.

Igat bikpela samting i stap yet long divolopim na senism Morobe na kantri wantaim, em i tok, na ol pipel ino ken lukluk long ol yangpela lida husat igo long ol bikpela skul na igat bikpela save tasol mas lukim dispela ol i ken karim gut wok na bringim development i kam long kantri.

Em i tok ol dispela yangpela lidas igat save we ol i ken kamap ol nupela policy tasol ino inap long mekim kamap wok dispela policy.



• Tupela saveman bilong Ostrelia i raun long ples Lababia long Morobe provins. Tupela laik painimaus sapos Morobe provins i gat ol rot na sans bilong kamapim turis bisnis.

Lunaman Hil bai pulim ai bilong ol manmeri

BIKPELA hul long sait bilong Voko Poin long Lae bai kamap wanpela naispela ples bilong ol manmeri na turis i ken raun lukluk long en baihan. Dispela hul i bin kamap long taim bilong wol woa 2.

Dispela hul em ol i kolin Lunaman Hil na ol ami bilong Igam Bareks i bin go sekim long rausim ol sampela birua samting olsem bom we inap kamapim bagarap long ol manmeri. Long mun Me, ol lain i go pas em Morobe Tours aninit long Turism Promosen Atoriti wantaim ol ami i bin go insait long dispela bikpela hul.

Ol bikman i tok dispela hul inap kamap gutpela taim ol i klinim ples. Na ol bai mekim em i kamap wanpela naispela ples bilong ol manmeri i ken raun lukluk long en na kisim piksa na helpim ol manmeri i ken save long stori bilong woa long bipo.

Wanpela bikpela as bilong kamapim na mekim dispela ples i gutpela em bilong mekim Lae siti i wanpela ples bilong pulim ol turis lain i kam long ovasis na ol i ken raun na lukim ol gutpela samting we Lae i gat. Dispela hul tu bai soim ol turis long ol samting we i kamap na i stap we i ken pulim stori long taim bilong woa i go bek.

Maunten Lunaman Hil i sanap long pulim ol manmeri na turis long go raun lukluk insait na i sut long amamasim ol arapela lain i go long Lae long lukim ol gutpela samting i stap long hap.

Ol wok bilong stretim na klaim ples i no pinis yet na taim em i redi, bai ol manmeri i ken raun lukluk long en.

Turism Promosen Atoriti i mekim wok yet long kamapim Maunten Lunaman olsem wanpela turis hap bilong ol manmeri i raun na lukluk.

Pis maket stap long han bilong nupela kampani

PIS maket long Voco Poin Lae nau i stap long han bilong wanpela nupela kampani.

Dispela kampani nem bilong em Lae Fresh Fish Suppliers na ol lain husat i go pas em Alan McLay, Dion Roo, na Amuta Marin bilong Siassi.

Kampani i go pas long Pis Maket na Ais Plenti long Voco Poin stat long namba wan dei bilong Jun.

Ol bikman bilong Morobe Provinsel Gavman, Divisen bilong-Fiseris na Marin Risoses (DFMR), na kampani bin sainim ol pepa long namba tu dei bilong Jun.

Deputi Edministreta Nelson Hungrabos bin sain long Morobe Gavman na DFMR, na Mista McLay bin sain long kampani.

Ol lain husat bin stap tu long dispela taim em Morobe Edministreta Ainea

Sengero, Provinsel Program Edvisa bilong DFMR Tony Bego, na Kodineta bilong MCFDP Dokta Horst Salzwedel.

Mista Nagai i tok amamas long nupela kampani bikos em bai mekim wok isi long DFMR. Em tok ol wokman bilong DFMR bai helpim na lainim ol wokman bilong kampani long wei bilong baim pis, salim pis, na mekim ais.

"Ol fisamen ken amamas olsem ol bai kisim gutpela sevis i kam long Lae Fresh Fish Suppliers," Mista Nagai tok.

"Bikpela toksave long ol fisamen em olsem ol mas wok klostu wantaim nupela kampani bikos ol yet bai kisim sevis i kam long kampani."

"Dispela, long mi, em wanpela bikpela samting long developmen bilong dispela proseki."

"Yumi ken luksave long fiseris olsem wanpela gavman bodi i go pas tru long mekim dispela nupela lo bilong givim wok bisnis go long han bilong ol kampani."

Mista Nagai tok olsem DFMR na MCFDP nau i ken wok strong long ekstensen na trening na no ken warummas long pis maket na ais plent.

Kampani tu bai yusim wof long Voco Poin aninit long agrimen.

Dispela i no min olsem pis maket, ais plent, na wof bai go olgeta long han bilong dispela kampani.

Kampani bai baim rent long Morobe Provinsel Gavman long olgeta wanwan mun. Kontrak bai stap olsem tripe yia stap long namba wan dei bilong Jun 1998.

Mista Nagai singaut gen long ol fisamen long wok klostu wantaim dispela nupela kampani.



• Olpela memba Utula Samana, Gavana Luther Wenge bos bilong Papindo Trading Soekandar Stjandra na Huon Galp memba Tukape Masani i sanap wantaim bikman bilong Taiwan. Morobe na Taiwan gavman i pasim tok long kamapim rais faktori long Lae.

23 kendidet sambai long Finsafen bai-ileksen

YAKAM KELO i raitim

FINSAFEN bai-ileksen i gat 23 kendidet i redi nau long resis long kisim sia bilong Finsafen ilektoret we i stap nating klostu wanelpa krismas olgeta.

Dispela sit i stap nating bihain long olpela memba Yaip Avini i bin go kalabus long sas bilong paulim ilektoret mani.

Finsafen ilektoret insait long Morobe provins i pulim gen planiti biknem Finsafen pikinini na ol saveman bilong em i go bek long traum dispela resis long traum winim dispela sit.

Namel long ol kendidet husat bai resis em biknem lida na olpela Gavana bilong Morobe provins Jerry Nalau husat i bin lus long nesenel ileksen long 1997. Em i lusim rijinol sit bilong em i go long Gavana Luther Wenge. Jerry Nalau bai sanap yet long tiket bilong Pangu Pati.

Sampela politikel pati i tokaut pinis long nem bilong ol kendidet bilong ol na ol i tokaut long sapotim na endosim ol. Ol sampela kendidet olsem Lussel Theo we

Nesenel Alaens Pati bilong Sir Michael Somare i sapotim em. Pati bilong Sir Michael Somare wantaim Lae memba Bart Philemon i bung wantaim Melenesian Alaens pati bilong Bernard Narokobi na John Momis long sapotim Lussel Theo long dispela ileksen resis. Lussel Theo i bin kamap namba tri long 1997 ileksen.

Man husat i bin kam namba tu long Finsafen ileksen long 1997 em Alfred Pogo na Pipels Demokretik Muvmen (PDM) bai sanapim em gen. Memba bilong Siassi Mao Zeming i bin sapotim em bipo na em i tokaut long sapotim Alfred Pogo gen.

Sane Gao, wanelpa biknem PNG saveman husat i bin karim nem bilong kantri long ol ovasis kantri olsem diplomati bai sanap long tiket bilong Yunaitet Pati (UP) we Morobe Gavana Luther Wenge na Lae Siti Lod Meya Teffamo Mionzing i sapotim em. Sane Gao i bin sanap resis long 1997 ileksen we Yaip Avini i bin winim.

Meri bilong olpela Finsafen memba husat i bin dai bai sanap

long traum kisim ples bilong man bilong em. Olpela Finsafen memba husat i bin dai em Henu Hesingut. Nau meri bilong em Kem Hesingut i laik traum dispela sia bilong man bilong em. Narapela meri tu husat bai traum dispela resis em Jenny Oberang.

Wanelpa biknem tu em Don Gorekine bai sanap tu long tiket bilong Pipels Eksen Pati (PAP). Dispela pati i bilong Sentrel Gavana na biknem PNG lida Ted Diro.

I gat planti arapela kendidet husat bai traum dispela resis na ol bai sanap olsem independen na tu long arapela pati.

Distrif opisa long Finsafen Wetia Zozingau i tokim Wantok olsem nominesen i op pinis long Jun 30 na i pas long Julai 7.

Mista Zozingao i tok ol kempen i kamap tasol i no paia lait tumas yet na em i no inap tokaut husat em hot kendidet bikos ol kempen i wok long kamap isi isi yet.

Dispela ileksen bilong Finsafen bai-ileksen inap pinis namel long mun Septemba na Oktoba bilong dispela yia.

Ol meri opim senta long Morobe na Madang boda

OLGETA meri long boda bilong Madang na Morobe provins insait long Yus Lokol Gavman na Raikos Lokol Gavman Kaunsel i mas wok bung wantaim long go pas insait long ol wok developmen long eria bilong ol. Memba bilong Kabwum na Vais Minista bilong Turism, Tred na Industri Ginson Saonu i tok.

Mista Saonu i mekim dispela singaut taim em i bin opim wanelpa wimens senta long las mun long Wandabong ples long boda bilong Madang na Morobe provins. Dispela senta i kamap bihainim tingting bilong ol meri yet long kamapim gutpela famili laip na gutpeia sindaun long haus wanwan bilong ol.

Dispela senta ol meri i kamapim em bilong givim stia tingting long ol meri long kamapim bikpela haus we i gat rum bilong slip yet, ples bilong kukim kaikai yet, ples bilong sindaun kaikai na stori yet olsem ol haus long taun. Dispela em bilong givim gutpela spes long ol meri na pikinini long mekim ol wok bilong haus na slip gut na kisim gut kaikai.

Laip i stat wantaim ol meri olsem na larim divelopmen tu i stat wantaim ol meri. Long Papua Niugini ol man i save laik go pas long olgeta samting. Olsem na nau mipela i mas senisim dispela tingting na larim ol meri i go pas long sampela eria

bilong kamapim gutpela developmen, Mista Saonu i tok.

Mista Saonu i askim tu ol meri long arapela kaunsel eria long kamapim wantaim wankain tingting bilong kamapim kain senta olsem. Em i askim ol long i no ken stap na wet tasol na askim long helpim bilong Gavman. Ol yet i mas kamapim sampela wok i go pas.

Noken askim long helpim sapos yu yet i no go pas long kamapim sampela projek wok. I nogat mani tu bilong givim aut nating tasol mipela bai painim mani long helpim taim yupela yet i kamapim ol kain wok olsem na singautim mipela i kam long opim, Mista Saonu i tok.

Insait long dispela opening bilong senta ol meri i bin kamapim, ol gavman opisa long Kabwum distrif opis na dipatmen bilong Morobe tu i bin go wantaim em long witnessim.

Ol mausmeri bilong ol meri na ol kaunsel bilong dispela hap eria i mekim bikpela tok amamas i go long Mista Saonu na ol gavman opisa long kisim askim bilong ol na kamap long witnessim dispela opening bilong senta ya. Bikos dispela em wanpela kain projek we i namba wan taim long kamap bihainim tingting na save bilong ol meri na bungim ol gavman lain na asples pipel wantaim.

Aneki Garths kamap mausmeri long Haus Tutumang

MOROBE Provin sel Gavman i makim pinis wanelpa mausmeri bilong ol meri long haus asembli long Tunde dispela wok. Dispela meri em Aneki Garths bilong Kaiapit distrik na i gat 32 krismas.

Long dispela wok Misis Garths i kisim nem olsem mausmeri bilong olgeta meri long stap insait long haus Tutumang long stap insait long ples bilong mekim ol disisen long provins.

Gavana bilong Morobe provins Luther Wenge i tok ileksen bilong Misis Garths i go insait long dispela bikpela opis bilong provins i bihainim lidasip rekot bilong em long wok sios taim em i yangpela yet long bipo yet i kams.

Misis Garths i bin pinisim prameri skul bilong em long Mutzing long 1977 na i go long Evenjelikol Luteran Sios wimen lidasip trening koles long Baitabag long Madang provins long 1978. Em i pinisim dispela skul bilong em long ol kain kain lidasip wok insait long sios na tu long Morobe Kaunsel ov Wimen.

Dispela Gavman i luksave long ol meri insait long Morobe na mipela ol meri i amamas long disisen bilong Morobe Gavman long luksave long mipela, Misis Garths i tok. Ol meri i makim hap bilong olgeta manmeri insait long provins tasol ol i no save gat mausmeri long hia, em i tok.

Nau mi tok amamas tru long Gavana long luksave long mipela ol meri, Misis Garths i tok.

Dairekta bilong Evenjelikol Luteran Sios Wimens Afeas, Gabi Gedisa i tok amamas tu long Gavana Wenge long luksave na makim mausmeri bilong ol meri i go insait long haus Tutumang.

Mipela i tok tenkyu tru long pasin bilong Gavana na prea olsem God bai go het yet long blesim Gavman long em wantaim ol disisen bilong ol, Misis Gedisa i tok.

Misis Gedisa i tok olgeta taim ol meri i no save kisim wanelpa luksave na dispela luksave bilong Gavana i soim klia tingting na gutpela tingting bilong ol lida.

Gavana Luther Wenge i salensis Praim Minista Bill Skate long makim wanelpa mausmeri bilong ol meri i go tu long nesenel palamen.

Mi askim Praim Minista long bihainim mama lo bilong kantri na makim wanelpa meri i go long haus palamen. Bikos pasin bilong wok wantaim long kamapim developmen na ol wok i stap we long bikpela opis bilong wokim disisen, Mista Wenge i askim.

Long dispela taim tu wanelpa komuniti lida Sam Nicko i amamas long Gavman bilong Mista Wenge long luksave long ikuautim na ronim Morobe provins.

PICK A PROGRAM

Be the person you want to be! Make the kind of money you deserve! Realize your lifelong dreams! It's easy! It's fun! Just pick the program for the career of your choice.

More than 10,000,000 men and women have enrolled in ICS' programs. ICS graduates are proof that people from every walk of life, people just like you, can build successful careers. Whether you want advancement in your present job or a whole new career, send for the free information about money-making opportunities in the career of your choice.

Just select the one career field you would like to train for and indicate that choice in the coupon below. Cut out this ad and mail or fax it to ICS today. We will send you a detailed program outline and tuition schedule by return airmail. There is no obligation.

ICS LEARNING SYSTEMS

<http://www.icslearn.com>

World's Recognized Leader In Home-Study Training for More Than 100 Years.

ASSOCIATE IN SPECIALIZED BUSINESS DEGREE PROGRAMS

60 Business Management

61 Accounting

80 Business Management

with option in Marketing

81 Business Management

with option in Finance

64 Applied Computer Science

68 Hospitality Management

ASSOCIATE IN SPECIALIZED TECHNOLOGY DEGREE PROGRAMS

67 Electronics Engineering Tech.

63 Civil Engineering Tech.

62 Mechanical Engineering Tech.

65 Electrical Engineering Tech.

66 Industrial Engineering Tech.

Get FREE Information—

MAIL OR FAX ENTIRE AD TODAY

Write the number of the one career that interests you

MR / MRS / MISS

(Please print clearly)

ADDRESS

CITY

International Correspondence Schools, Dept. TTS88

Box 1900, Scranton, Pennsylvania 18501-1900 U.S.A.

Fax: 717-343-8462

CAREER DIPLOMA PROGRAMS

07 U.S. High School Diploma

02 Electronics

05 Hotel/Restaurant Management

13 Professional Secretary

35 Travel Agent

14 Air Conditioning & Refrigeration

59 Catering/Gourmet Cooking

23 Medical Office Assistant

51 Fashion Merchandising

33 Motorcycle Repair

52 Surveying & Mapping

22 Wildlife/Forestry Conservation

47 Animal Care Specialist

89 Small Engine Repair

08 Legal Assistant

48 Computer-Assisted Bookkeeping

42 Dressmaking & Design

87 TV/VCR Repair

04 Auto Mechanics

12 Interior Decorator

18 Bookkeeping

06 Electrician

03 Child Day Care Management

38 PC Specialist

55 Diesel Mechanics

SEND FOR FREE FACTS TODAY!

Z281G

COMPUTER PROGRAMMING

01 Programming in BASIC

37 Visual Basic

36 Visual C++

ICS ACCREDITATIONS AND APPROVALS

It is an accredited member of the Distance Education and Training Council in Washington, D.C. and is licensed by the Pennsylvania State Board of Private Licensed Schools.

ICS Learning Systems has been reviewed and approved as a Certified Provider of continuing education and training programs by the International Association for Continuing Education and Training.



PRAIS IMAS STAP WAN KAIN



**SPOS OL I
ASKIM MOA.... GO
LONG NARAPELA
STOA**

VISADD 4285

Morobe na ol lida bilong em

MOROBE provins em wanelala bikpela provins insait long Papua Niugini. Na em i gat 10-pela ilektoret na klostu 35 konstituensi wantaim moa long 400,000 manmeri. Long nesenel palamen em i gat 10-pela nesenel memba makim ol 10-pela ilektoret bilong em.

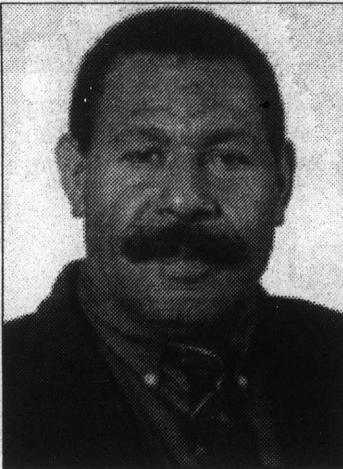
Bihain tasol long 1997 nesenel ileksen long mun Julai, Ilektoret Opis i tokaut long nem bilong 10-pela memba bilong Morobe provins. Ol dispela memba em, Andrew Baing - Makam ilektoret, Kennedy Wenge - Nawae ilektoret, Mao Zeming - Tewai Siassi ilektoret, Yaip Avini - Finsafen ilektoret, Tukape Masani - Huon Galp ilektoret, Ginson Saou - Kabwum ilektoret, Samson Napo - Bulolo ilektoret, Thomas Pelika - Menyamya ilektoret, Bart Philemon - Lae Open ilektoret na Luther Wenge - Morobe rijnol. Kot i sasim memba bilong Finsafen Yaip Avini long sampela paul pasin olsem na Finsafen ilektoret i nogat memba nau.

Insait long ol dispela 9-pela Morobe memba, tripela em nesenel ministra long Gavman bilong Bill Skate na Michael Nali. Tripela ministra ya em, Thomas Pelika na em i ministra bilong Polis, Mao Zeming ministra bilong Hausing (haus) na Tukape Masani em ministra bilong Agrikalsa na Laivstok (wok didiman).

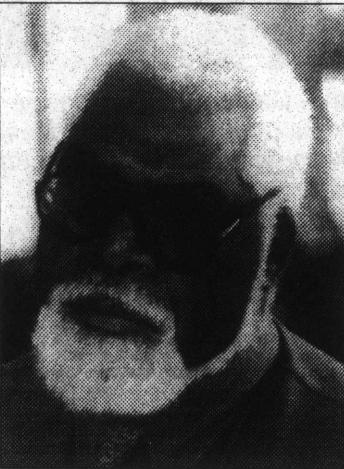
Ol Morobe lida husat i stap long Gavman sait em, Gavana Luther Wenge, Ginson Saou, Mao Zeming, Tukape Masani na Thomas Pelika.

Ol lain i stap long Oposisen sait em Bart Philemon, Kennedy Wenge, Samson Napo na Andrew Baing.

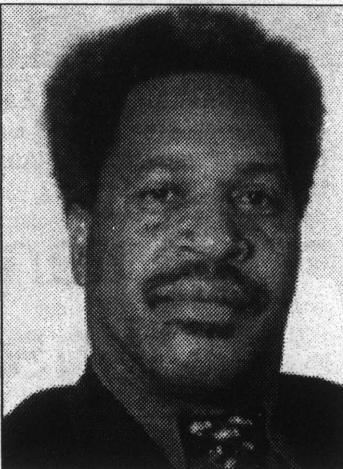
Ol dispela lida i karim nem bilong moa long 400,000 manmeri bilong Morobe provins i go long haus palamen long tok pait bilong karim sevis na developmen i go long ol pipel bilong Morobe provins.



• Gavana Luther Wenge.



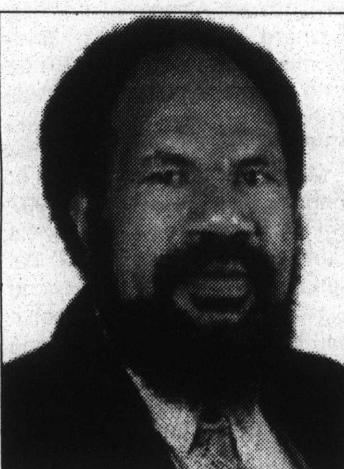
• Andrew Baing: Makam



• Samson Napo: Bulolo.



• Thomas Pelika: Menyamya.



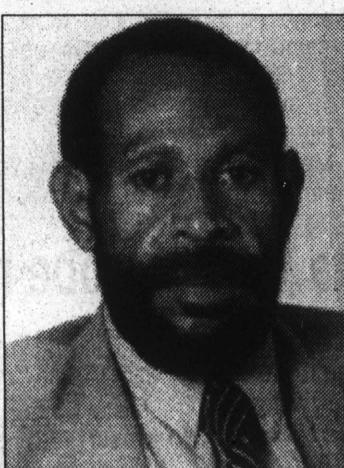
• Tukape Masani: Huon.



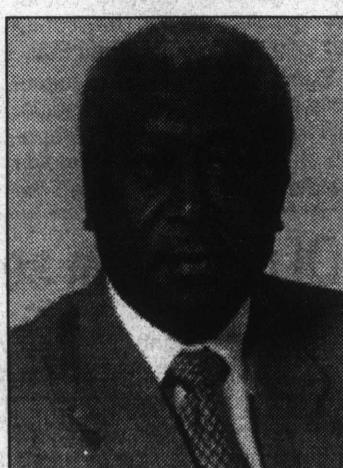
• Mao Zeming: Siassi.



• Ginson Saou: Kabwum.



• Kennedy Wenge: Nawae



• Bart Philemon: Lae.

Raskel holim menesa bilong Consort

TRIPELA raskelman i bin holim menesa bilong Consort Express Line long Lae Tunde moning taim em i bin laik go baim niuspea.

Metropoliten Suprintenden Tony Wagambi i tok tripela raskelman ya i bin yusim wan-pela hom med sotgan na mekim pret dispela waitman na kisim lik-lik Mitsubishi singel keb ka bilong em na tekov.

Mista Wagambi i tok menesa bilong Consort Express Line kampani i bin hariap long tok-save long plis na ol plisman i

hariap long surukim toksave long olgeta plisman long Lae.

Em i tok bihain long ol plisman i kisim gut toksave pinis ol i rau-nim ol kona bilong Lae inap ol i bungim dispela ka long Mata blok long Kamkumung setelmen.

Plis i holim tupela raskelman ya na wan-pela i ronawe hait yet.

Plis bai kisim dispela man bihain long ol i kisim moa tok-save long tupela raskelman ya long plis stesin.

Mista Wagambi i tok Lae nau i gutpela ples na i no moa olsem

bipo we trabel na bikhet pasin i save kamap klostu klostu. Nau ol manmeri i save amamas long raun long wok na stu.

Em i tok tu olsem plis long Lae bai helpim long lukautim bikpela bai-ileksen bilong Finsafen long dispela mun inap mun Ogas.

Bos bilong Lae plis i tok long neks wik bai olgeta bikman bilong plisbos long Morobe provins i bung long Gagidu stesin long Finsafen na stretim ol toktok bilong skelim ol wokman bilong lukautim na givim was long ileksen taim.

TU MINIT TINGTING

Mani em i god bilong mi nau

I NO longtaim i go pinis, wanpela Kristen bisnisman bilong Papua Niugini i bin tok olsem: "Mani em i God bilong mi nau." Man ya bipo em i man nating, tasol nau em i lus olgeta long mani na mani i bosim em na tingting bilong em. Ol dispela kain man i bin paulim kantri bilong yumi insait long 10-pela yia.

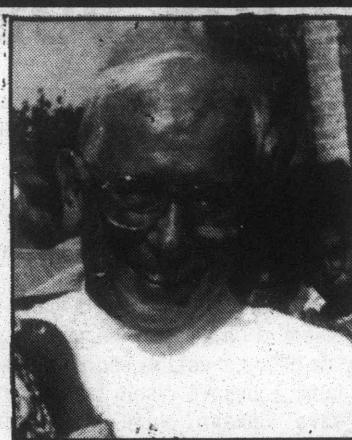
Nogut yumi tingting kranki long dispela tok: mani. Nogut yumi ting Jisas em i egens long mani. Nogat. Jisas yet i gat planti gutpren husat i risman. Yu ting tasol long Lasarus na Maria na Marta, yu ting long Nikodemus na Sakias.

Planti Kristen i save ritim Baibel, tasol ol i save ritim kranki sapta 6 na ves 10 bilong namba wan pas bilong Timoti. Lukim gut nau: dispela pes i no tok olsem: "Mani em i as bilong olgeta pasin nogut." Nogat tru. Em i tok olsem "Pasin bilong laikim tumas mani - em i as bilong olgeta pasin nogut." Em i min olsem: Sapos yu holim mani, em i samting nating. Tasol sapos mani i holim yu nau yu inap bagarap stret. Sapos yu bosim mani, em i orait; sapos mani i bosim yu, lukaut. Dispela em i tok lukaut bilong Jisas na Sen Pol.

Bilong en yet, mani i nogat rong. Nogat. Yumi inap mekim planti gutpela samting wantaim mani. Yumi inap baim ol samting yumi ridim, yumi inap helpim ol wantok na lain; yumi inap baim kaikai na haus; yumi inap baim ol kain marasin; yumi inap helpim planti tarangu. Wantaim mani yumi inap wokim planti gutpela samting na planti samting nogut tu.

Em i pasin bilong mani, em i save grisim yumi oltaim. I no gat wanpela risman i save tok, "Maski, inap nau. Mi no ken bungim moa moni." Nogat, em i mas bungim moa moa yet. Em i olsem wanpeal kain sik.

Planti pipel i ting, mani em i save tekewe olgeta wari, na olgeta sik, na olgeta hatwok. Tasol dispela i no tru. Nau risman i gat planti wari moa: nogut ol raskol i kam stilim ol mani. Risman i no fri long wokabaut long olgeta hap. Long olgeta hap i gat manmeri nogut i laik mekim save



FRANK MIHALIC i raitim

long em na tekewe olgeta mani bilong em. Mani i banisim em nau.

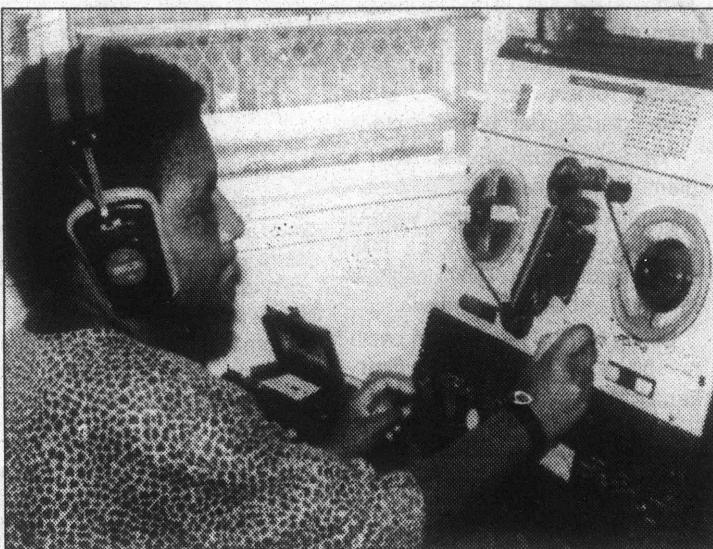
Na tu i gat planti samting yumi no inap baim wantaim mani. Yumi no inap baim helt, na pasin hepi, na pasin laik, na pasin gut lak. Mani i no inap haitim yumi long kain kain pen na sori na wari, na long indai yet. Mani i no inap baim heven, mani i no inap baim pasin hepi na pasin bel isi. Mani i bringim wari.

Pasin bilong laikim mani na lus long mani em inap bringim manmeri i go mekim ol kain pasin nogut. Mani i bringim yu long trik na stil na giaman. Planti politisen i bin lus olsem; planti publik sevan i bin lus olsem. Bikos PNG i gat planti moa gol na wel, win mani bilong tupela i antap moa moa yet. Tasol em i lus long ol poket bilong husat? Maski long planti win mani i kamap long PNG....em i lus we? Em i bin go long poket bilong husat? Watpo kantri i gat ol dispela golston na wel....na ol haus sik i pundaun, na ol nes na odeli na no kisim pe, na ol marasin i pas i stap long kastam, na ol soldia i hangre?

Yu lukim: tok bilong Jisas i trutamas: laik bilong mani i holim ol planti manmeri. Na wanpela tok moa i tru tumas. Em hia: maniman i no save tingting liklik long indai bilong em. Jisas i wokim planti stori long dispela poin. Sori, mani i no save helpim daiman. Olsem Jisas i tok: em i hatwok tru long maniman i kam insait long hever.

Bikpela lo em i dispela: yu ken holim mani, tasol mani i no ken holim yu!

Awenes em rot bilong abrusim sik AIDS



• Communication Institute tu i mekim wok awenes na eduketim ol manmeri long ol Sande Megesin radio program bilong em, long dispela sik nogut, AIDS. Photo: Steven Gimbo.

STEVEN GIMBO i raitim

OL gavman na non-gavman ogenaiesen (NGO) i noken tok olsem kondom wanpela tasol em i rot bilong abrusim sik AIDS. Ol i mas toktok strong long ol samting olsem gutpela femili laip na pasin marit, na stap strong wantaim wanpela poroman tasol.

Dispela em i wanpela bilong ol strongpela toktok Katolik Bisop Konferens bilong Papua Niugini na Solomon Ailens i kamapim long 1995 taim ol i kamapim Nesenel Katolik AIDS Komiti (NCAC) bilong lukluk long dispela hevi.

NCAC bai wok bung wantaim ol gavman na NGO. NCAC bai promotim Kristen pasin na laip olsem wanpela we bilong abrusim sik AIDS.

Long Westen Pasifik, i nogat planti manmeri i gat HIV/AIDS.

Tasol dispela sik i nogat marasin bilong em na em i wok long kamap strong na kalap long planti manmeri. Sapos yumi i no traum long stapim na kontrolim dispela sik, dispela sik inap kisim yumi olgeta.

Ol namba i kam long Wol Helt Ogenaisesen (WHO) i tok olsem long Ogas 1997, 65,000 manmeri i gat HIV/AIDS insait long Westen Pasifik. Insait long dispela ripot, ol i tok HIV/AIDS i wok long kisim planti manmeri insait long PNG tu. Wol Helt Ogenaisesen i tok tu olsem i gat planti moa manmeri i gat HIV/AIDS we ol i no save long en na namba inap abrusim 700,000.

Rijinel Dairekta bilong Wol Helt Ogenaisesen long Westen Pasifik rijen, Dokta Han i tok olsem samting yumi mekim long traum long stapim dispela sik bai i soim yumi sais bilong dispela sik long dispela rijen. Em i tok olsem

insait long namba 48 miting bilong WHO rijinel komiti kibung bilong Westen Pasifik long Sidni, Ostrelia long Septemba 23, 1998.

Dokta Han i tok olgeta kantri husat i memba long WHO i mas kirapim ol wok projek bilong stapim na kontrolim HIV/AIDS na bilong wok klostou wantaim WHO.

Wanpela rot bilong kontrolim HIV/AIDS em long mekim awenes na skulim ol manmeri bai ol i ken save gut long dispela sik na we bilong abrusim. Katolik Sios i gat sampela bodi we i save mekim dispela wok.

Kristen Kaunseling Institut long Goroka i save skulim ol kaunseles long givim kaunseling long ol sik manmeri, femili na wantok na komuniti. Katolik Komunikesen Institut long Madang i save kamapim ol radio program, radio drama, piksa, video na televisen program long dispela sik. Katolik Femili Laip Apostolet long Goroka i gat planti ol gutpela kaset, posta, liklik buk na tisa gaid long Inglis.

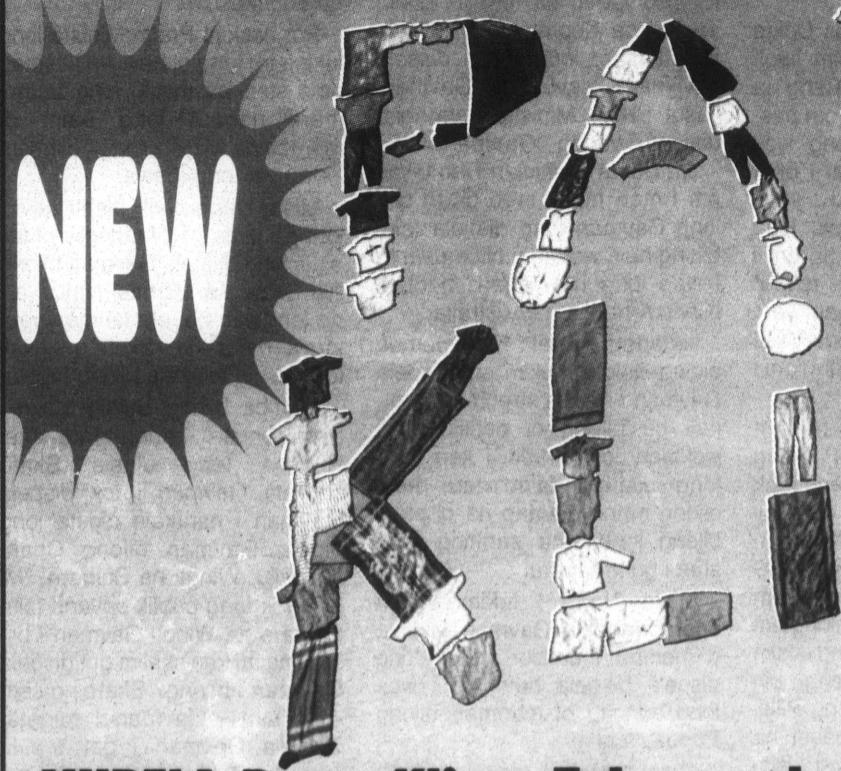
Na Pater Mlak Zdzslaw bai kamapim moa HIV/AIDS program long EMTV.

NCAC i save givim tupela de kos long skulim na givim ol samting bilong tis long ol grup bilong 30 o 40 manmeri long olgeta daiosis. Dispela tupela de trening kos em bilong trenim ol manmeri bai ol i ken givim seks edukesen na HIV/AIDS awenes long ol sumatin bilong ol tu.

NCAC i singaut tu long ol helt woka bai ol i mas tokaut moa long sik HIV/AIDS na helpim ol sik manmeri long gutpela kristen pasin.

Sik HIV/AIDS em i wanpela sik i nogat marasin bilong pinisim, olsem na gutpela we bilong abrusim dispela sik em long save long dispela sik na traum long abrusim em.

Nau yu no nap brasim strong bai yu wasim isi tasol!



NUPELA Pawa Klina. Tok save long ol pren bilong yu.

Wei bilong wasim samting wantaim NUPELA Pawa Klina. Dispela Klina yu save pinis tasol ol i putim mo pawa long detergent. Em i save putim out ol strongpela Pawa bubble long go insait long ol klos na klinim ol gut tru. Yu no nap wok hat bai Pawa bubble i wokim strongpela wok. Mekim de bilong yu isi traum NUPELA Pawa Klina em igat mo Pawa na strong bilong detergent.



HRD 17645

Poka masin em tanget bilong tok yesa o nogat

KIWURAM KANAKO i raitim

MASKI planti sios na ol manmeri tokaut olsem poka masin inap long bagarapim gutpela sindaun bilong ol famili, ol dispela lain tu i mas traum na luksave olsem ol manmeri yet bai pasim tok na go traum lak o nogat.

Wanpela komuniti lida bilong Momase husat i stap long biktaun Lae i tok olsem ol dispela laki masin i no kam long bagarapim famili.

"Yumi ol wanwan manmeri i mas skelim gut tingting na tok sapos yumi i gat inap mani bilong go na pilai laki o nogat. Ol dispela laki masin wankain tasol olsem taim yumi pilai laki tiket (lucky lotto),

bingo na kat, satu," Benny Wamahasi i tok.

Mista Wamahasi i strongim tok tu olsem nogat bikpela toktok long tambuim kat, satu, bingo na laki tiket taim ol dispela pilai i kamap long kantri. Tasol taim ol laki masin i kamap, olgeta lain i tokaut strong olsem dispela pilai laki i rabis olgeta.

"Ol sios, mama grup sumatin na planti lain i wokabaut long Madang na arapela hap na karim wanpela askim pepa (petition) i go na askim olgeta manmeri na pikinini long sainim long tambuim ol laki masin.

Bilong wanem na wankain pasin i no bin kamap taim laki tiket i kamap?" Mista Wamahasi i askim.

Em i tok tu olsem ol laki inap long bringim kamap mani insait long komuniti. Ol lain papamama bilong ol dispela laki masin husait i gat laisens bilong ol dispela masin i save baim takis mani i go long gavman.

"Ol laki masin i wankain olsem ol ples we ol manmeri i save go na pilai bingo na laki tiket. Ol dispela kain pilai i save bringim kamap mani i go long paus bilong gavman. Taim gavman i kisim dispela takis mani, em save katim i go long kirapim ol kainkain wok kamap long komuniti," Mista Wamahasi i tok: "Yumi ol manmeri noken sindaun longlong i stap na kalap na bikmaus nating bikos ol sampela lain i tok laki masin

o ol traipela haus bilong pilai laki (casino) i save bagarapim sindaun bilong ol famili."

Mista Wamahasi i tok olsem ol dispela lain grup husat i tok olsem ol laki masin i nogut i mas tok stret olsem ol laki masin i sanap olsem tanget long rot we i soim ol manmeri olsem ol i mas traum na glasim gut laip bilong ol yet. Na sapos wanpela famili i luksave olsem laki masin i save kaikaim planti mani, orait noken pilai wantaim laki masin.

Wantok Nius i save olsem long mun April, ol sios lain wantaim ol mama grup na ol sumatin bilong Diwain Wot Yuniversiti (DWU) long Madang i bin wokabaut mas i go long Madang Provinse

Edministresen hetkwota na tok strong i go long Gavana Jim Kas olsem em i mas rausim ol laki masin.

Tasol Gavana Kas i tokaut olsem ol laki masin (pokies) em wanpela rot we gavman bilong em i tok orait long em insait long 1998 moni plen bilong bringim mani i kam long provins.

Mista Wamahasi i singaut i go long ol famili husat i save laik pilai laki olsem ol i mas skelim gut tingting pastaim long i pilai laki.

"Nogut ol papamama i go traum lak long laki masin na olgeta lain long famili bai hangre. Asua i stap long husat stret. Yumi yet ken skelim." Mista Wamahasi i strongim tok.

Wol Beng i no inap helpim PNG, Napo i tok

YAKAM KELO i raitim

WOL Beng bai i no inap helpim Papua Niugini long givim moa dinau mani. Na nau Intanesenel Monetori Fan (IMF) bai i no inap givim mani tu long PNG inap PNG yet i kamapim K130 milien long wanpela yia pastaim long IMF i givim dinau.

Tasol long sait bilong Wol Beng, ol i no inap givim mani long PNG bikos wanpela olpela wokman bilong beng i kalap na kisim nupela wok wantaim Papua Niugini Gavman long dispela yia. Memba bilong Bulolo Samson Napo i tok

Memba bilong Bulolo Samson Napo i tok dispela man em Dokta Pirouz Hamidian Rad, husat i wok wantaim Praim Minista Bill Skate long givim ol tok stia long sait bilong wok bisnis na mani insait long kantri. Tasol dispela wok bilong em wantaim PNG Gavman i gat hevi nau name long Wol Beng na PNG Gavman bikos em i brukim kontrak bilong wok wantaim Wol Beng we em i no pinis long wok yet, Mista Napo i tok.

Mista Napo i tok sapos Dokta Hamidian Rad i pinisim wok bilong em wantaim Wol Beng na go bek long kantri bilong em pastaim na bihain aplai long wok bilong PNG Gavman bai i orait tu. Dokta Hamidian Rad i save wok long Wol Beng opis long Mosbi. Long dispela as tu, em i askim Gavman long tokaut sapos wok bilong bikman ya i bihainim lo bilong Foren Afeas na Leba na Emploimen long em i ken wok long hia.

Mista Napo husat tu em Oposisen Sedo Minista bilong Pablik Sevis, Plis na Difens i tok dispela hevi i mekim na Wol Beng i no laik helpim PNG nau long ol askim bilong mani. PNG nau i gat hevi long mani na em bai bihainim yet askim bilong em i go long Wol Beng long kisim moa dinau mani. Wol Beng i bin dispela bikpela hevi we i wok long bungim ol manmeri bilong Papua Niugini.

Mista Napo i lukim olsem nogat wanpela Gavman Minista o memba i mekim toktok long dispela bikpela hevi we i wok long bungim ol manmeri bilong Papua Niugini.

Membra i tok ol manmeri i wok long tromoi bikpela mani long baim ol kaikai, kolos, skul fi na ol samting na Gavman i no lukluk long stretim o apim pe bilong ol wokmanmeri long dispela taim we prais bilong olgeta samting i



• Poka masin em nupela kain laki ol manmeri i save pilai long winim mani. Sapos ol i no winim mani, ol inap lusim mani bilong ol.

long dispela na em i askim

Treseri na Kopret Afeas Minista Iairo Lasaro long sekim dispela hevi na toksave long Gavman. Tasol Praim Minista i strongim disisen bilong Gavman long kisim Dokta Hamidian Rad bikos em i man husat inap givim stia long Gavman long dispela taim bilong hevi we mani bilong kantri i stap long hevi egensis mani bilong Amerika na Australia.

Narapela bikpela hevi memba bilong Bulolo i lukim em dispela Gavman i no bin stretim gut potnait pe bilong ol pablik sevis wokman long 1994 i kam. Na long dispela taim nau, hevi bilong mani i kamap na ol prais bilong kaikai na samting long stua i go antap tru.

Mista Napo i lukim olsem nogat wanpela Gavman Minista o memba i mekim toktok long dispela bikpela hevi we i wok long bungim ol manmeri bilong Papua Niugini.

Membra i tok ol manmeri i wok long tromoi bikpela mani long baim ol kaikai, kolos, skul fi na ol samting na Gavman i no lukluk long stretim o apim pe bilong ol wokmanmeri long dispela taim we prais bilong olgeta samting i

go antap tru.

Em i askim Praim Minista long lukluk tru long ol hevi we i kamap na i stap na maski long tromoi mani nabaut long baim ol memba na Minista long holim em i stap yet long pawa.

Mista Napo i tok planti hevi i kamap pinis na ol manmeri i les pinis long dispela Gavman bilong Bill Skate na Michael Nali. Na i no longtaim bai ol manmeri yet i straik na askim Skate na Nali long risain long sia bilong tupela.

Memba bilong Bulolo husat i bin Minista bilong Industriel Rilesen long olpela Skate Haiveta Gavman i tok dispela Gavman i narakain olgeta long olpela Gavman bilong Chan, Namaliu, Wingti na Somare. "Mi bin wok long pablik sevis taim Somare na Wingti Gavman i bin stap na mi ken skelim gut dispela Gavman bilong Skate olsem narakain Gavman olgeta. Dispela Gavman i gat 5-pela mun tasol i stap long em bai senis na nupela Gavman bai kisim ples," Mista Napo i tok.

Mista Napo em namba tu long memba bilong Galp Chris Haiveta olsem namba tu lida bilong Pangu Pati.

COFFEE INDUSTRY CORPORATION INDUSTRY AFFAIRS DIVISION					
PRAIS LONG WANWAN WIK					
*Average prices (t/kg) as at:		15/06/98	Range	09/06/98	June-98
ARABICA:					
Green Bean (DIS LAE)	Y1	353	350 to 370	354	366
	Y2	NQ	NQ	NQ	NQ
	X	393	390 to 420	401	404
	A	420	420 to 460	432	431
Parchment (Factory Door)	Class 1	244	240 to 260	248	257
	Class 2	231	200 to 250	239	248
	Class 3	218	200 to 230	226	238
Cherry (Factory Door)		54	50 to 64	55	56
ROBUSTA:					
Green Bean		250	- to 250	NQ	282
Parchment		180	170 to 200	175	168
Cherry (Indicative)		38		37	40
NEW YORK "C" CLOSING 10/07/98					
Other Mild Arabicas					
US cents/1b		109.6		109.35	120.24
1 Kina=US\$.44		.452	.471
Toea/kg:-					
Without discount/premium		549.15		533.35	562.78
With discount of 4c/1b		529.11		513.84	544.06
Y-grade (Gross f.o.b. Lae) * (1)		529.11		513.84	544.06
Levy on (1) (2)		70.00		70.00	91.00
Y-grade (Net f.o.b. Lae) (1-2)		459.11		443.84	453.06
*Indicative					

MAKET TOKTOK

I no bin gat bikpela nius bilong dispela wok na prais bilong arabika na robusta kopi i stap wankain olsem las wok. I no gat bagarap i kamap long ol diwai kopi long kantri Brasil.

Hia long PNG yet, ekspota prais i go daun liklik bikos i no gat senis long intenesen maket tasol prais bilong prosesa na seri kopi i surik go antap bikos stabilaisesen levi i go daun.

Ol prais bilong f.o.b. em i prais bilong 'fusa' prais wantaim kina ekseins reit i bung na kamapim f.o.b. prais; na prais bilong wan wan ekspota i no wankain.

PRAIS LONG OL FAKTORI DOA (t/kg) Wik i girap 15/06/98					
PARCHMENT RANGE			CHERRY RANGE		
AREA CLASS	1	2	3	ROBUSTA	
NATIONAL	240 to 260	200 to 250	200 to 230	170 to 200	50 to 64
KAINANTU	250 to 260	240 to 250	NQ		- to 64
GOROKA	240 to 250	225 to 245	200 to 230		50 to 60
KUNDIAWA	- to 250	- to 220	NQ		NQ
MINJ/BANZ	240 to 260	220 to 240	- to 230		- to 50
MT. HAGEN	- to 230	NQ	NQ		- to 50
WAPENAMANDA	NQ	NQ	NQ		NQ
LAE	240 to 250	220 to 230	- to 210	NQ	NQ
ASEKI	NQ	NQ	NQ		NQ
MUMENG	NQ	NQ	NQ		NQ
WAU/BULCE	- to 240	- to 230	NQ		NQ
WASU	NQ	NQ	NQ		NQ
MADANG	- to 210	- to 200	NQ	180-200	
EAST SEPIK				170 to 180	
Robusta cherry - Indicative					38

Notes:

1. Dispela stall CIC Ltd. Industri Afes Divisan i wokim long soim ol Prais long wanwan wok.
2. Ekseins Reit: Long prais bilong US\$ wantaim kina PNGBC let kolim pei long kina wantaim US\$ long Mande long wanwan wok.
3. 1kg = 2.20462 lb
4. Prais bilong kofi long dispela wok ikam long prais bilong ol espota na prosesa long Mande wantaim prais bilong ol future prais long las Fraide.
5. Long kisim save moa long dispela telefonim CIC Industry Affairs Division long telefon numba 732 1266.



INDEPENDENT STATE OF PAPUA NEW GUINEA
LAND ACT OF 1996 AS AMENDED TO DATE

BAIM RENT NAU



Mi, MORRIS ALALUKU, deleget bilong Minista bilong Lens i yusim pawa aninit long Seksen 122 bilong Len Ekt 1996 na ol senis i kam inap nau, na olgeta pawa i stap long han bilong mi, i singaut long OGETA pipel i holim lis aninit long Stet Lis na i no baim takis bilong graun, i mas tokaut nau watpo gavman i no ken givim Show Cause Notice na Forfeiture (kisim bek graun) bikos:

a)yupela i no toksave long Dipatmen bilong Lens long taim yupela i senism adres olsem na ol Rent Due Notice i bin kam bek gen long Dipatmen, na/o

b)yupela i no mekim wanpela samting long baim takis insait long sikispela (6) mun stat long Janueri 1, 1998.

Sapos yupela i no givim gutpela bekim insait long 30 de, bai yu kisim Show Cause notis watpo gavman i no ken kisim bek dispela hap graun yu sindaun long en. Plis harim gut toksave, bikos mipela i no inap salim wanwan pas i go long yupela wantaim Demand for Payment long dispela yia.

TOKSAVE: Sapos yu gat askim, orait yu hariap long ringim Help Desk long telipon namba 301 3202 or 301 3200 hariap. Salim pas i go stret tu long Secretary, Department of Lands, P. O. Box 5665, Boroko, NCD, Papua New Guinea, na makim Attention: Mrs Lucy Gima.

De 22 bilong mun Julai, 1998.

MORRIS ALALUKU
Secretary for Lands

INDEPENDENT STATE OF PAPUA NEW GUINEA
LAND ACT OF 1996 AS AMENDED TO DATE



KISIM BEK GRAUN

Dispela toksave i go long ol pipel i sindaun o wokim bisnis long graun i stap insait long Stet Lis.

Lens Dipatmen i wok long fofitim graun nau long ol lain husat i no baim takis. Dipatmen i mekim olsem long ol lain husat i no bekim "Notice to Show Cause" em ol i bin salim i go aut long Septemba 15, 1997. Dipatmen i bin putim tu dispela toksave long ol niuspepa.

Yupela i mas save tu olsem sapos gavman i kisim bek graun, Lens Dipatmen i gat rait yet long kisim maini em papa bilong graun i no baim long dispela hap graun.

TOKSAVE: Sapos yu gat askim, orait ringim Help Desk long telipon namba 301 3202 or 301 3200 hariap.

Salim pas bilong yu i go stret long: Secretary, Department of Lands, P. O. Box 5665, Boroko, NCD, Papua New Guinea na makim Attention: Ms Andree Bengo or Mr Lawson Matau.

De 22 bilong mun Julai, 1998.

MORRIS ALALUKU
Secretary for Lands



INDEPENDENT STATE OF PAPUA NEW GUINEA
LAND ACT OF 1996 AS AMENDED TO DATE

OL SEK I NO GAT MANI



Dipatmen i bin kisim planti sek tasol i no gat mani long ol dispela akaun. Mipela i stapim ol risit bilong ol dispela sek na bekim sek i go long yu husat manmeri i bin salim i kam long Dipatmen. Mipela i bekim tu ol sek bilong LG & LAF we i no gat mani. Dispela dipatmen i no laik lukim kain pasin olsem.

Dispela toksave i go long OGETA manmeri na bisnis em nem bilong ol i stap daunbilo olsem yupela i gat 30 de long stretim sek mani: yupela i bin salim long lens Dipatmen. Sapos yupela i no mekim bai yu kisim Show Cause Notice na Dipatmen i kisim bek graun.

TOKSAVE: Sapos yu gat askim orait ringim Revenue Accountant long telipon namba 301 3199 pastaim. Salim pas bilong yu i go stret long: Secetary, Department of Lands, P. O. Box 5665, Boroko, NCD, Papua New Guinea na makim Attention: Mr Jack Manamib.

SCHEDULE

CHEQUE NO.	AMOUNT	DRAWER	DATE	BANK	BRANCH	CHEQUE NO.	AMOUNT	DRAWER	DATE	BANK	BRANCH
935081	K3,800	ZUCCI MODE PTY LTD	03/25/98	BSP-COMM.CEN.	GORDON	772608	K170	HILBRE INVESTMENTS P/L	08/25/97	BSP	LAE
365398	K3,300	ZUCCI MODE PTY LTD	08/19/97	WESTPAC	BOROKO	117173	K2,175	CHIN INVESTMENTS	08/22/97	PNGBC	BOROKO
934724	K302	BEETI DEVELOPMENT P/L	02/11/98	ANZ	WAIGANI	117171	K26,907.50	CHIN INVESTMENTS	08/22/97	PNGBC	BOROKO
441919	K690	AMNOL & COMPANY LAWYERS	02/03/98	WESTPAC	BOROKO	684673	K7,050	KOLUM FARMING	08/18/98	PNGBC	POM
858974	K1,000	BUTIBAM PROGRESS ASSOC.	01/30/98	ANZ	LAE	3017	K240	PROVINCIAL TREASURY	07/11/97	PNGBC	POM
653198	K1,560	GULF PAPUA FISHERIES P/L	12/20/96	PNGBC	POM	511024	K3,250	SCULTHORP	07/11/97	PNGBC	BOROKO
890477	K400.54	KINA ENTERPRISES P/L	11/19/96	WESTPAC	WAIGANI	520263	K20	SAMSON GEWA	07/01/97	BSP	WAIGANI
765680	K180	ANDERSON AGIRU	10/10/96	BSP	POM	333979	K3,626.50	KEREMA DIOCESE ADMIN.	06/28/97	PNGBC	POM
407449	K1,079.46	NEW AIR SYSTEMS P/L	10/03/96	BSP	POM	118946	K130	W. RUMBIA	06/20/97	PNGBC	BOROKO
434736	K7,175	KANGES HOUSING PTY LTD	09/02/96	ANZ	MT HAGEN	545096	K7,250	L WAIM NO. 38 P/L	06/14/97	BSP	BOROKO
682586	K30	POON (PNG) PTY LTD	08/28/96	ANZ	POM	373498	K70	OILMIN FIELD SERVICES P/L	06/13/97	PNGBC	MT HAGEN
209868	K500	FOREMOST CONSTR. P/L	08/16/96	WESTPAC	WAIGANI	248310	K11,000	ALERT SECURITY INTER.	05/26/97	WESTPAC	BOROKO
381833	K50	MICHAEL YAPI	08/14/96	WESTPAC	MT HAGEN	353320	K100	J. P. ELECTRICAL P/L	05/12/97	ANZ	WAIGANI
138874	K27,484.78	HIGHLANDS TRADING	08/05/96	ANZ	MT HAGEN	383113	K1,300	BROAD BEACH QUEENSLAND	05/06/97	ANZ	BROADBEACH
674	K1,500	KANGES BLDG & FUTURE CONT	04/27/96	PNGBC	MT HAGEN	225581	K241.30	BRADFORD MERCANTILE P/L	06/05/97	PNGBC	WAIGANI
228411	K10	KIPA MALEVA	03/20/96	ANZ	POM	39428	K450	AREA RESOURCES INVEST'S P/L	05/28/97	PNGBC	BOROKO
859772	K80	NATIONAL LAND SURVEY	03/12/96	WESTPAC	POM	89301	K2,000	RICHARD S. CURZON	05/30/97	ANZ	POM
204308	K13,125	MAMUN INVESTMENT	03/08/96	PNGBC	MT HAGEN	418477	K50	LOGOHU REAL ESTATE P/L	05/22/97	PNGBC	WAIGANI
637868	K692.73	ALLENS ARTHUR ROBINSON	02/26/96	WESTPAC	POM	418476	K975	LOGOHU REAL ESTATE P/L	05/22/97	PNGBC	WAIGANI
2775	K200	INTERIOR DELIGHT	12/29/97	BSP	BOROKO	108671	K31,000	KOSMON PTY LTD	05/6/97	PNGBC	POM
188302	K120	TREVOR CLARKE	12/18/97	PNGBC	POM	217525	K140	IVANGA TRADING	04/20/97	WESTPAC	GOROKA
395145	K5,200	MT HAGEN CITY AUTHORITY	12/08/97	PNGBC	MT HAGEN	102612	K300	M'ZAM ENTERPRISES	03/27/97	PNGBC	POM
359393	K200	GEORGE WARKARAT	11/21/97	ANZ	BOROKO	348109	K1,925	BOIBOI REAL ESTATE	04/17/97	PNGBC	BOROKO
713314	K850	BINNEN BAKF+Y PTY LTD	11/13/97	ANZ	MADANG	267681	K3,370.16	ROBERT VANDER LOOS	03/17/97	WESTPAC	ALOTAU
288373	K100	BRIAN KIND: LAWI	11/13/97	BSP	MT HAGEN	159132	K50	A. G. CORREN & CO	01/30/97	PNGBC	POM
106235	K600	YAPPI SESSORING	11/05/97	WESTPAC	LAE	129629	K5,200	PACIFIC 2000 P/L	01/28/97	ANZ	POM
89466	K350	NUKUAHARE ENTERPRISE	11/03/97	MAYBANK	POM	349625	K50	ROSS MIVA	01/08/97	PNGBC	WAIGANI
609972	K2,000	RICHARD CURZON	10/28/97	INDOSUEZ	POM	1855	K135	ELECTORAL COMMISSION	12/05/96	BPNG	POM
457793	K50	DAVID RICHARDSON ARCH.	10/23/98	WESTPAC	BOROKO	248644	K400	DESMOND JAME SEETO	07/05/96	BSP	WAIGANI
884482	K100	RM DEVELOPMENTS P/L	10/21/97	WESTPAC	WAIGANI						
471297	K600	STHN PAC FIRE PROTECTION P/L	10/07/97	WESTPAC	POM						
257928	K470	BONBA CONSTRUCTION CO. P/L	10/03/97	BSP	POM						
394947	K1,680	FRANCIS POIYA	10/03/97	BSP	MT HAGEN						
40870	K100	MOBIL OIL NEW GUINEA LTD	09/22/97	ANZ	POM						
39782	K3,025	MOBIL OIL NEW GUINEA LTD	08/07/97	ANZ	POM						
40440	K7,925	MOBIL OIL NEW GUINEA LTD	09/04/97	ANZ	POM						
371174	K1,859	RAMIN FOUNDATION P/L	09/17/97	ANZ	BOROKO						
176387	K2,345	CHRISTOPHER A. MAKIN	11/09/97	PNGBC	MADANG						

Dated this 22nd day of July 1998.

MORRIS ALALUKU
Secretary for Lands

Makim namba wan Katolik lida long asembli

Noten Ailan long em ples we pait na belkros i stap long planti yia namel long ol Katolik na Protestan pipel. Ol Protestan lain i bosim gavman, ol skul, long wok ples na ol i gat gutpela sindaun taim ol Katolik lain i no kisim wankain sans olsem ol (Protestan). Olsem na ol Katolik lain i belhat na kirapim paitgrup ol i kolin long IRA, Airis Ripablikeni Ami.

Pait we planti pipel i da, ol samting i bagarap na sindaun tu i bagarap i kisim planti yia pinis. Ol toktok long kamapim gutpela sindaun i go het na long las wok, nupela asembli long gavman bilong Noten Ailan i b makim ol nupela lida. Wapelala bikpela

senis i bin kamap long dispela ilkesen taim asembli i makim wapelala man Katolik, Seamus Mallon olsem fes minista long gavman bilong Noten Ailan.

Ol bin makim David Trimble husat i yunien lida bilong Ulster Yunien Pati olsem fes Minista long asembli. Mista Seamus em i deputi lida bilong Sosel Demokretik na Leba pati.

Bikpela samting ol lida i laikim na ol i makim ol lida em long tupela grup i wok bung wantaim na ranim kantri we i bruk na pait namel long wapelala arapela long planti krismas.

Bung long holim vot i bin wapelala hatpela wan na i bin kisim

tripela awa long ol lain long tupela sait i sindaun na kamap wantaim risal we ol i makim tupela lida bilong ol birua grup i go pas long asembli. Planti lain i no bin wanbel na ol i autim belkros long makim ol lida. Planti ol birua grup, IRA na Sinn Fein pati lain husat i bin kilim dai planti lain taim ol i planim ol bom long Belfas, bikpela siti bilong Noten Ailan na tu makim ol man i bin bung wantaim ol Protestan lain long dispela de. Bikpela samting we i bin stap long tingting bilong ol em long painim rot long staphim pait na wok bung wantaim long gutpela sindaun i mas kamap long Noten Ailan.

-Stori i kam long AAP

Man Saina kisim Adidas, biknem kampani long kot

Wapelala man Saina i kotim wapelala kampani bilong Amerika, Adidas we i gat biknem long salim ol samting bilong pilai olsem soka bal na tu ol bal bilong ol arapela pilai, ol su, soks na ol arapela moa.

Long las wok, Bao Ge na ol loya husat i makim em, Joel Segal em loya wantaim Fri Saina Muvmen i bin putim ripot long kisim i go long kot Salomon AG, han bilong biknem kampani bilong Amerika we i save salim ol spots samting, Adidas.

Mista Bao na narapela poroman bilong em, Yang Quiheng em

tupela politikel prisina long Saina tasol nau ol i fri na ol i stap long Yunaitet Stets. Ol bin memba bilong Vois ov Human Raits long Saina na long tripela yia, ol bin stap long kalabus long Saina.

Tupela i tok ol kalabus lain long Saina i save wokim ol soka bal bilong yusim long Wol Kap na salim long Adidas kampani bilong Amerika.

Saina i bin tok ol dispela toktok i no tru. Adidas long las wok Trinde i tok em i staphim ol oda long baim ol soka bal long Saina long mekim ol wok painimaut long dispela samting.

Mista Bao i sutim tok long kampani olsem ol i fosim ol kalabus lain long wok 15 awas long olgeta de long mekim ol bals we saina i salim i go long Amerika.

Loya bilong Bao, Joel Segal i tok grup laik staphim ol kampani olsem Adidas na ol arapela long moa long yusim leba bilong ol slev long wokim ol samting bilong ol na salim long Amerika.

Em i tok Fri Saina

Muvmen na ol arapela grup long Saina i bung wantaim long ol loya long Amerika long staphim Saina i yusim ol fos leba long mekim ol peodak na salim long ol akntri long Amerika, Yurop na ol arapela hap moa.

Stet Dipatmen bilong Amerika long mun Janueri i bin autim wapelala ripot we i tok namel long 6 na 8 milien Saina lain i wok long ol kalabus kem. Ripot long 1997 i tok ol i bagarapim na wokim nabaut ol kalabus lain, paitimol, holim pasim ol wantaim nogat gutpela as na kilim dai sampela bilong ol.

Mista Segal i tok narapela samting we grup bai i kisim i go long kot em pasin we gavman bilong Saina i mekim long yusim fos leba long mekim ol kalakala lait balb bilong ol bilas long Krismas.

Fri saina muvmen i laikim bai Wol beng na Intenesen Moniteri Fan i sholim bek pastaim ol dinau mani i go long Saina inap long em i staphim ol fos leba kem bilong em.

-Stori i kam long Reuters

Indonesia president wokim nupela lo

Nogat wapelala lida bai i mas stap long pawa abrusim tupela tem tasol long Indonesia, Presiden bilong Indonesia BJ Habibie i tok.

Mista Habibie i bin autim tingting bilong em long dispela samting insait long wapelala bung wantaim long ol niusman

long wiken. Long plen na tingting bilong Presiden Habibie, i no lida o opis bilong presiden bai i holim Indonesia tasol gutpela strongpela gavman.

Em bin tok olsem taim em i stap long gavman em bai i kamapim lo olsem presiden, namba tu na ol arapela lida

long gavman i no abrusim tupela tem long holim wok.

Em i tok ol bikpela tingting we em i gat em long train staphim hevi bilong ikonomi long kantri na tu lukim olsme ol pipel i gat inap marasin na kaikai.

Long wankain taim tu,

Golkar Pati i gat nupela sekerti taim em makim Akbar Tanjung olsem lida bilong em.

Planti pipel i amamas long dispela disiden bikos planti lain i bin ting olsme bai pati i pondau taim Mista Suharto i lusim gavman.

bikpela man bai i stahim tingting, ol toktok na eksen bilong ol pikinini.

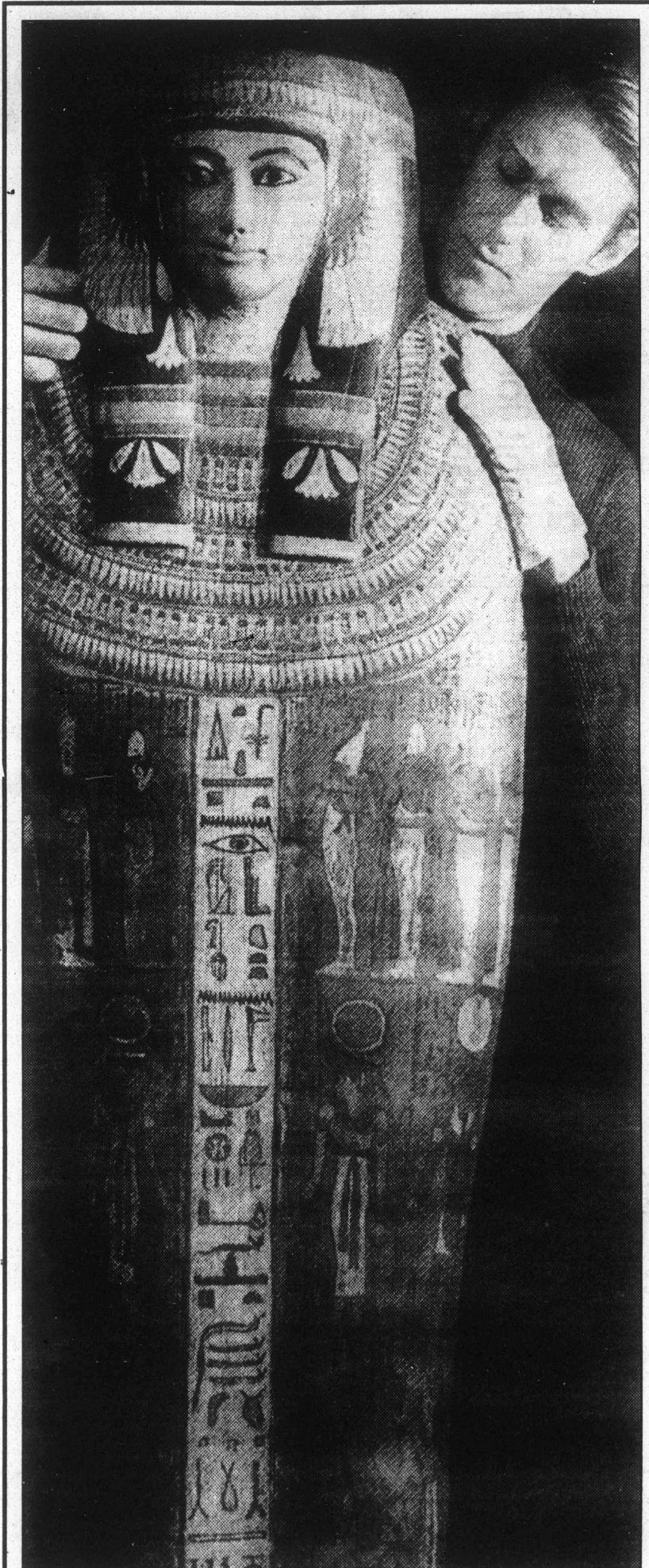
Piksa 01 em manki Nicaragua long saut Amerika i malolo gut long net long hap sait bilong nambis. Piksa 02 em liklik gel bilong Meksiko i helipimm mama long karim liklik bebi susa taim piksa 03 em tupela brata susa bilong Panama long saut Amerika i bilas gut long staph insait long wapelala selebren. Long piksa 04, yumi lukim manki Bangladesh i salim ol kerot long maket.



Meri winim kot na karim bel

Wanpela meri Ingla i bel nau, tripela yia bihain long man bilong em i dai. Diane Blood i bin winim kot long kisim kiau long man bilong em, Stephan husat i bin dai long sik bilong kru long 1995. Ol dokta i bin kisim kiau na kipim i stap long haus sik. Tasol bikos i bin gat lo long Ingla we i stapim ol manmeri long yusim kiau bilong narapela sapos ol no kisim tok orait long raiting, Dianne i no bin nap long kisdim kiau long daiman bilong em inap long dispela yia. Bikos tupela marit i no bin gat pikinini yet taim man i dai, meri ya i strong tru na em i go yet long kot. Narapela Europeen Yunien kantri i larim ol dokta i wokim operesen ausait long Ingla, we lo bilong Ingla i no karamapim, na Diane i amamas tru long kisim bel nau.

- Stori i kam long AP



Musium bilong Australia bai i hostim wanpela so long ol mami na ol arapela piksa long bipo bipo lipp. Ol bipo lain long lipp i save wokim na karamapim gut bodi bilong ol dai pipel bilong ol wantaim ol kain marasin na ol bodi i no save sting. Panti tausen yia bihain ol i painim ol. bodi i stap gut yet long ol matrat bilong ol bipo lain lipp. Leiden koleksen bilong Holan i karimaut dispela so long Australia we i bin stat long dispela wok na bai i pinis long mun Septemba. Sampela long ol mami na ol arapela samting we ol bai soim long so em ol i winim moa long 4,000 krismas. Plant bilong ol samting long so em king bilong Holan i bion baim long lipp moa long 200 krismas i go pinis. Ol pipel bilong Australia bai i gat sans long lukim long namba wan taim ol mami, ol bilas na ol arapela samting we bai i soim long ples klia ol sikret bilong ol Fero o ol king bilong bipo lipp.

Piksa i soim musiun kodineta bilong Australia, Adam Worral wantaim piksa long wanpela mami we ol man i ken lukim long so.

- Piksa i kam long Daily Telegraph

Indonesia ami bikhet long Wes Papua

WANSOLWARA NIUS

Wes Irian, Indonesia:

Bos bilong ami bilong Indonesia na Difens Minista, Jenerel Wiranto i tok ami bai i no nap isi long ol lain husat i sanapim fleg bilong Wes Papua long Irian Jaya. Irian Jaya em i wanpela provins bilong Indonesia tasol em i stap long westen hap long ailan bilong Papau Niugini. Jenerel Wiranto i tok pasin we ol lain husat i laik bai Wes Irian i bruk lusim Indonesia na ol i sanapim fleg i wokim bikpela asua long kantri.

Jenerel Wiranto i wokim dispela toktok bihain ol ami bilong Indonesia i bin paiparim gan i go long sampela lain husat i bung i stap long sapotim wanpela protes mas lain long sapotim ol Wes Irian pipel i kisim independensi. Long disepla taim tu, ol bin sanapim fleg bilong Wes Papua long Biak Ailan, Irian Jaya. Ripot i kam long ol sios na NGO grup lain i tok faivpela pipel i bin dai na moa long 140 i kisim bagarap taim ami bilong Indonesia i sut long ol pipel long Biak. Ripot i tok tu olsem wankain samting tu i bin kamap long ol arapela taun insait long Wes Irian provins.

Australia i mekem strongpela toktok long ami bilong Indonesia long kontrolim ol yet taim kain samting i kamap na opis bilong Foren Minista Alexander Downer i tok Australia i, wari long dispela samting we i bin kamap long Biak.

Tonga:

Gavman bilong Tonga na Ripablik bilong Taiwan, Saina bai strongim moa gutpela wok bung wantaim bilong ol long sampela eria olsem agrikalsa, tennoloji, fisiris, ol liklik bisnis na long sait bilong kalsa tu.

Premia bilong Taiwan, Vincent Siew i tok kantri bilong em bai helpim long karimaute ol developmen projek long ol dispela eria long Tonga taim grup bilong em i bin stap long Tonga las wok long amamasim 80 krismas bilong King Taufa'ahau Tupou IV. Primia i bin askim King

Taufa'ahau long wokim wanpela lukluk raun i go long Taiwan na em i bin tok orait long en. Mista Siew i bin tok amamas long gutpela wok pren we Taiwan na Tonga i gat long 26 krismas nau.

Vanuatu:

Gavman bilong Vanuatu i tok em bai sapotim Kanada long kisim wanpela spes insait long Yunaitet Nesens Sekyuriti kaunsil taim kontrak bilong faivpela arapela kantri- Japan, Kenya, Portugal, Sweden na Costa Rica i pinis long Disemba 31.

Bos long opis bilong praim minista long Vanuatu, Jean Sese i tok Vanuatu i wanbel long sapotim Kanada wantaim luksave kanada bai givim long sapotim em (Vanuatu) long stap long level bilong ol liklik kantri we i no divelop gut yet.

Honiara, Solomon Ailans:

Solomon Ailans bai pulim moa mani long ol fising pemit na laisens fi i kam long ol fising bot bilong Taiwan. Dispela i bihainim wanpela agrimen we primia bilong Taiwan Vincent Siew na Praim Minista bilong Solomon Ailans Solomon Mamaloni i wokim las wok. Aninit long nupela agrimen, Solomon Ailans bai pulim moa long K443,000 long wanpela yia long fising pemit na laisens we gavman bai kolektim long 20 fising bot bilong Taiwan. Mani mak bai i go antap tupela taim moa long dispela we SDolomon Ailans i wok long pulim nau long 20 bot bilong Taiwan we i wok long operet long solwara bilong em stat yet long 1983 taim tupela kantri i kirapim wok bung.

Suva, Fiji:

Prais bilong suga long ol stoa long Fiji bai i stap wankain olsem long las yia, maski ol i wok long baim long Australia na Tailand. Maketing manesa bilong Fiji suga maketing John May i tok maski gavman i wok long tromoi bikpela mani long baim suga ovasis, ol no

nap givim hevi long ol pipel na sasim ol moa.

Mista May i tok Fiji i save baim suga long prais bilong wol maket na taim em i kamap long Fiji, prais i save go antap winim dispela taim ol i wokim suga long Fiji yet. Tasol ol bai salim yet suga long wankain prais bilong las yia. I kam inap nau long dispela yia, Fiji i baim 600 ton suga i kam long Australia na bai i kisim sampela moa yet long Australia na Tailand.

Tonga:

Singaut i go long ol sios long glasim na lukluk long ol yet na-givim moa helpim i go long ol lain husat i gat sik AIDS/HIV.

Seketeri bilong nesenel kaunsil bilong ol sios long Tonga Reveren Simote Vea i bin mekim dispela toktok insait long wanpela AIDS/HIV woksp we ol bin holim long Nuku'alofa, Tonga. Em bin tok ol sios i noken jasim ol manmeri i gat dispela sik na poinim finge long ol olsem bikos long ol sin pasin bilong ol, God i givim panismen na ol i kism sik nogut ya.

Reveren Vea i tok ol sios i mas soim wok marimari, sori, wokim gut na helpim ol manmeri husat i pondau long sik AIDS/HIV.

Samoa:

Tupela lida bilong wanpela grup long Samoa husat i bin kilim dai planti kau na kukim ol biling bilong Samoa Tras estet agrikalsa stesen klostu long Faleolo ples balus tupela wok i go pinis i givim ol yet long han bilong plis. Tupela em brata, Filipaina Faisauvala wantaim 35 krismas na Sialei Faisauvala, 27. Plis i sasim ol long kukim ol haus na stilim ol kau. Loya bilong ol i tok em bai kisimi go long kot ol plis husat i bin paitim na wokim nabaut long ol yangpela we ol i sutim tok long wokim dispela trabel. Loya Toleaoa Toailoa i tok plis i bin rausim klos bilong tupela brata na paitim ol nogut. Samting olsem 38 yangpela man bilong sikspela ples klostu long Apia bai i kamap long kot long dispela mun.

Ol wanlain kilim em

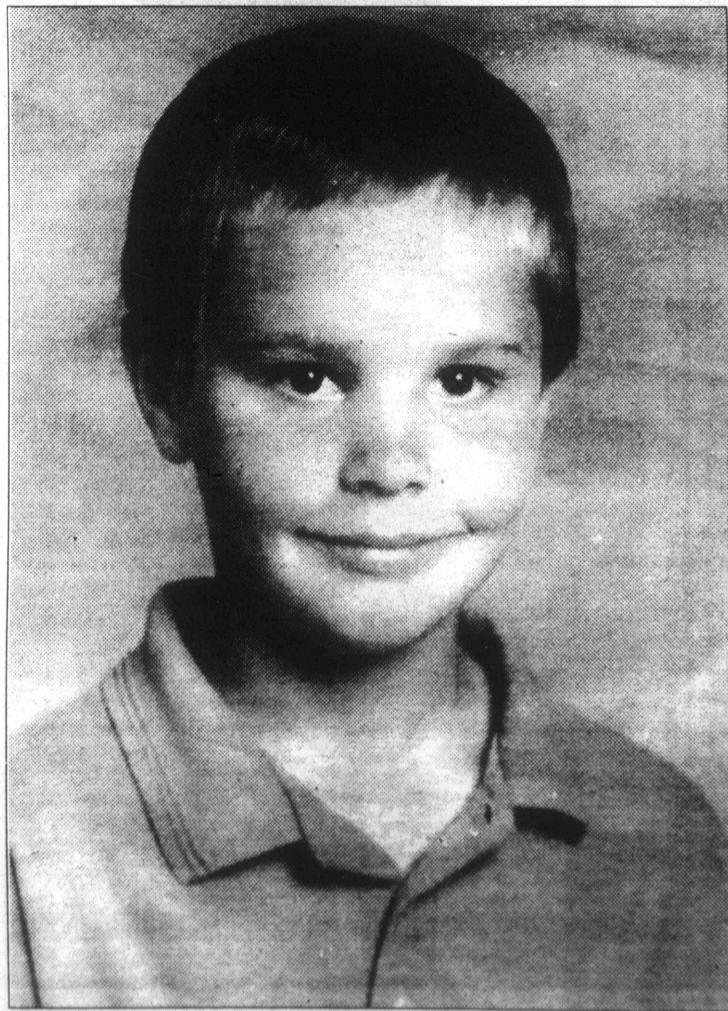
Liklik manki Australia, David Hey wantaim 9-pela krismas i bin dai taim sampela arapela manki i tromoi em long wara bihainim wanpela paitkros.

Ol manki i save pait long ol liklik samting na sampela taim, ol i no inap save tasol pait bilong ol bai i kamapim birua long wanpela bilong ol olsem dispela we yangpela David i dai long en.

Kot i bin harim olsem foapela manki i bin rausim klos bilong David na tromoi em long wara we em bin dai bihain ol i krospait long wanpela bluepela tang lizat. Na wanpela liklik gel wantaim 8-pela krismas i bin lukim ol. Olgeta i bin kamap long ai bilong kot we gel ya i bin givim evidens bilong em long plis long samting em i lukim.

Ol manki i bin wok long kolektim ol blupela tang lisat tasol wanpela bilong ol em david na narapela i bin kisim na lusim. Na olsem belkros pait long dispela samting i kamap na foapela manki i bin tromoi David long wara na em i dai. David em i wanpela hendiikep manki, tingting bilong em i no orait tumas.

- Piksa i kam long Daily Telegraph



Rot bilong wokim

ISHI RUF GATA

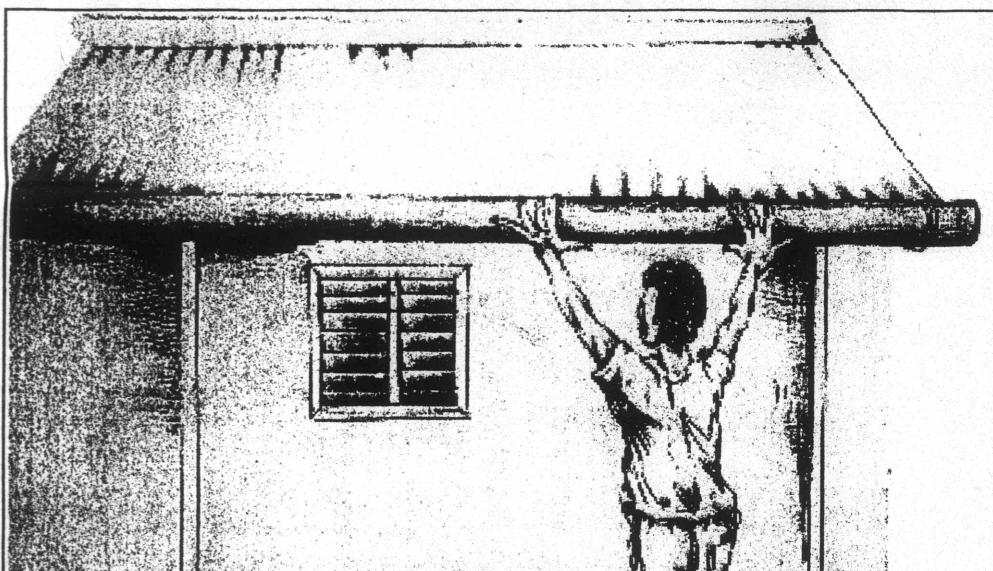
na kisim gutpela klinpela renwara bilong famili

1

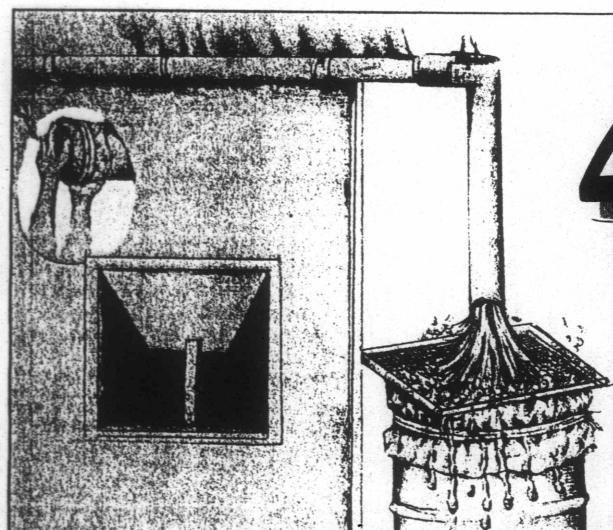


1. YUSIM so long katim wanpela 90 milimita PVC paip i go daun long wanpela sait tasol.

2



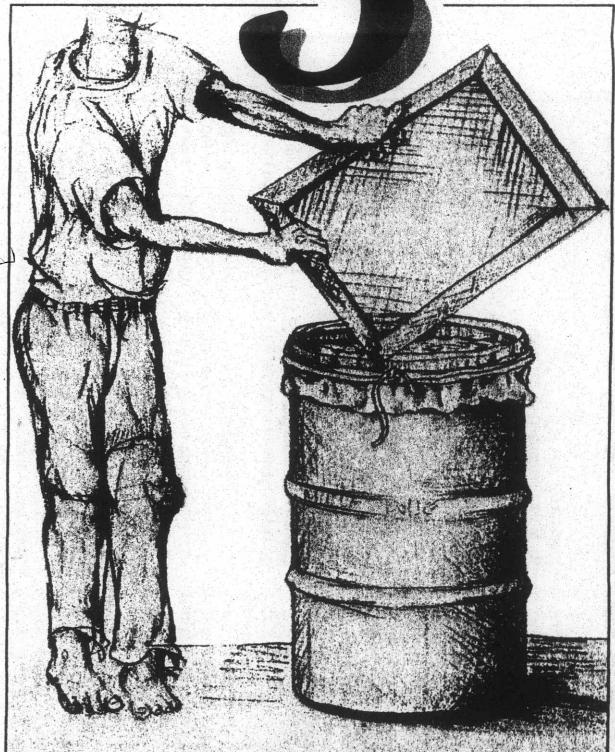
2. LAINIM hap PVC paip ya aninit long ruf. Pasim long waia. Orait kapsaitim wara long ruf na lukim wanem hap wara i kapsait go daun long gata. Makim dispela hap long putim daunpaip.



4

4. WOKIM DAUNPAIP long hap we wara i kapsait i go aut na pasim narapela sait bilong paip. **SANAPIM** dram aninit long daunpaip. Long taim bilong ren bai yu gat gutpela wara.

3



3. STRETIM wanpela 44 galen dram. Putim plastik insait long stapim dram i ros na wokim karamap bilong dram wantaim flai waia long stapim ol lip bilong diwai na natnat.



Sapos yu laik kisim moa toksave o kisim toksave buk, orait:

(1) Lukim distrik heit inspektu, o (2) wanpela opis bilong Red Cross o Salvation Army, o
(3) Liklik Buk Information Centre Lae, phone: 473 4781, fax: 473 4303.



POLISI TOKTOK BILONG OPOSISEN EM LIDA **BERNARD NAROKOBI I AUTIM**

Mi laik makim Oposisen long dispela sait bilong haus, na autim tingting bilong mipela long ol sampela toktok i wok long kamap nau :

Oi dispela toktok em long :

1. Wok bilong Palamen long Developmen bilong dispela Kantri;
2. Wok bilong pait egensim Korapsen;
3. Melanesia - PNG long Yia 2000 na i Go.

Mista Spika,

I gat planti samting i stap insait long dispela pepa. Tasol bai mi sotim toktok bilong mi. Na askim liv long tebolim ol dispela pepa, we bai go insait long ol Hansad ripot.

1. Wok bilong Palamen long Developmen bilong dispela Kantri :

Dispela pepa long toktok long dispela askim. Wanem samting bai wanpela Memba i mekim taim em i winim ileksen na kamap MP?

a) Pipel i gat tingting nau olsem olgeta MP em ol lain bilong paulim publik mani, na save tingim ol yet tasol na i no ol pipel. Mipela mas wok bung w a n t a i m long rausim dispela kain tingting, em ol pipel i gat long ol MP.

b) Spika bilong Palamen i mas indipenden. Dispela i min olsem em i noken sapotim Eksekutiv Gavman bilong de, na tu i noken sapotim wanpela Politikel Pati.

c) Namba wan wok bilong ol Politikel Pati long politik i mas stap insait long Ogenik Lo bilong ol Politikel Pati. Na olgeta pati i mas rejista. Na tu mas kisim mani aninit long wanpela formula bihainim namba bilong vot long ol opisal kendidet husat bai sanap long ileksen.

d) Mipela askim long sekim na mekim senis long wok bilong ol memba long dispela haus (House of Review), na tu long wok bilong ol Gavana long daunim bikpela mani em kantri i westim.

e) Gavman mas givim inap mani long Oposisen, hsuat i gen sekim na helpim gut wok bilong gavman long ronim kantri. Dispela bai helpim Oposisen i mekim gut wok long lukautim demokresi bilong kantri i stap yet. Na tu bai putim was long ol paul pasin i kamap long Gavman.

f) Palamen mas kamapim wanpela kod ov kondak bilong olgeta MP long bihainim. Long kamapim dispela, mipela mas fomim wanpela Rejistra bilong ol Memba we i gat interes bilong ol, insait long Palamen. Em bai olgeta Memba i tokaut long wanem kain bisnis ol i gat, bai mipela olgeta na ol pipel i ken lukim na save.

Olgeta komplek i mas go long Palamenteeri Komiti long sekim, na nogat wanpela askim mas kamap long Palamen egensim wanpela MP. Wanpela Palamen Komiti tasol i ken kamapim kain askim olsem wanpela mosen o ripot i go long Palamen, bihainim interes bilong ol Memba.

g) Oi plena i mas helpim wanwan MP long kamapim ol PIP projek na divelomen plen bilong 5-pela yia.

h) Mas gat gutpela senis long ritaaimen fan bilong ol MP. Bikos taim ol i pinis long wok olsem MP, ol i ken yusim pinis mani long painim gutpela sindau na amamas.

i) Mas i gat 5-pela Vais Minista posisen tasol.

j) Bikpela wok sekap wantaim senis i mas kamap nau long ol Stending Oda bilong Palamen. Dispela bai mekim Palamen i kamap wanpela namba wan bodi bilong helpim divelopim dispela kantri.

k) Moa meri mas kamap MP. Olsem na mas i gat senis long lo we ken lukim 20 na moa meri i makim pipel long Palamen long yia 2002.

2. Wok bilong pait egensim Korapsen:

Mipela tu sapot long pait egensim paul pasin o korapsen. Wanpela askim tasol em olsem wanem bai mipela ken yusim liklik mani tasol long rausim dispela korapsen pasin.

Bihainim dispela askim, hia em ol tingting bilong mipela:

a) Namba wan samting em long strongim wok bilong ol gav-

man bodi i stap pinis long pait egensim korapsen wantaim inap mani na wokman meri;

b) Strongim wok bilong Lo Rifom Komisen i sekim na mekim senis long olgeta kriminel lo, bihainim ol senis i wok long kamap nau.

c) Mas sekim na mekim senis long indipenden wok bilong Plis na Difens, bai tupela noken mekim wankain wok. Dispela bai helpim long daunim kos na namba bilong wok man meri long noken mekim wankain wok.

d) Korapsen em wanpela kriminel pasin. Olsem na mipela mas lukim korapsen olsem kriminel pasin.

e) Mipela holimpas yet tingting bilong mipela long Indipenden Komisen Egens Korapsen (ICAC), inap Selekomititi i tokaut long Palamen long wok painimaut bilong em. Long toktok antap tasol, mipela ting olsem wanpela bodi bilong pait egensim korapsen i mas bihainim rait na fridom bilong pipel, mekim gut wok wantaim inap mani, na noken mekim wok em ol arapela wanpela bodi i mekim.

f) Wok bilong lukim olsem publik mani i mas go long ol stretpela wok long sevim pipel we i gat gutpela rekot na noken paul i mas go strong (accountability). Long kamapim dispela, mipela ting mas i gat rifom o senis long ol dispela samting:

i) Komisen ov Enkwairaris Ekt;
ii) Publik Akauns Komiti Ekt;
iii) Odita Jenerel Ekt;
iv) Publik Fainens Menesmen Ekt long lukim gutpela wok bung, na tu long lukim olsem publik mani i go stret long ol stretpela wok bilong helpim pipel.

g) Senisim ol lo i lukautim wok bilong Ombusmen Komisen, Publik Proseskyutas Ekt na Intenel Revenyu Komisen Ekt. Dispela bai mekim ol bodi ya i wok bung, bikpela em long yusim wantaim wanem infomesen o ripot ol i gat.

h) Givim moa wok na pawa long Mama Beng long wok olsem wanpela Ombudsman na Odita bilong ol Bisnis Beng.

3. Melanesia - PNG long Yia 2000 na i Go.

Dispela em dirman bilong mipela long we mipela lukim mipela yet tude, na wanem rot mipela bai bihainim long yia 200 na go.

Namba wan samting em mipela lukim mipela yet olsem ol pipel i gat planti tumbuna na kalsa pasin i brukim mipela, tasol mipela olgeta em ol Melanesian pipel. Dispela i givim mipela strong long wok bung wantaim long painim gutpela sindau na amamas long bihainim taim, maski mipela i kam long kainkain pasin tumbuna na kalsa.

Mipela lukim PNG olsem wanpela kantri we i gat ol pipel bilong kainkain kalsa na tumbuna grup. Mipela mas opim mipela yet i go long ol ausait kantri.

Mipela lukim ol tumbuna pasin na Kristen Bilip olsem ol as bilong sosaiti bilong mipela.

Long dispela pepa bilong mipela, mipela autim sampela velyu o pasin we bai lukautim mipela i go long yia 2000 na moa. Dispela em ol pasin bilong gutpela famili laip, sosaiti we i nogat pait na trabel pasin, we i gat ol pipel bilong harim tok na wokhat long painim gutpela sindau na amamas.

Ikonomik Rifom

Mipela autim tingting bilong mipela long dispela pepa ol rot bilong stretim ikonomi bilong mipela, helpim pipel long sevim mani, na tu long famili kisim inap mani long mak bilong K2,000 long wanwan famili.

Mipela laik kamapim bikpela wok bilong agrikalsa, katim na salim timba, painim na salim pis, na bilong pulim moa turis i kam insait long kantri, we bai helpim ikonomi bilong mipela we i no go long stretpela rot nau. Wok bilong divelopim ol prodak bilong mipela long agrikalsa, forestri na fising na moa i mas kamap long kantri, bipo mipela salim long ol ausait kantri. Na ol bikpela wok bilong painim gol, kopa na wel i mas kamap aninit long liberek takis pasin.

Fiskel Rifom

Fiskel rifom i bikpela long ol dispela samting:

- a) noken takisim tasol wanwan lain o eria bilong bisnis;
- b) mekim senis long ol rot bilong kisim moa takis mani;
- c) rausim dispela pasin bilong kisim stret moa takis long

pipel na bisnis;

d) Mekim senis long inkam takis;

e) wok bung wantaim ol ProvinSal Gavman long kisim moa takis na mani. Long dispela we, Gavman i no inap long kisim takis long wanwan lain o eria tasol;

f) Rausim ol arapela takis we i kaikai i go insait long pipel o bisnis, husat i baim moa pinis takis;

g) kamapim ol takis lo we bai mekim moa PNG pipel i go insait long kamapim na ronim bisnis we i ken gro, na tu bai pulim ol ovasis kampani kam meim bisnis long kantri na kamapim moa mani.

Pablik sekta

Spenim moa mani aninit long PIP long helt, edukesen na ol arapela wankain divelopmen wok bilong kamapim moa mani.

Daunim namba bilong bikpela mani em mipela i spenim long ol wok we i no inap long sevim gut pipel. Dispela bai kamap wantaim gutpela menesmen na rekot bilong ol mani, bihainim mani plen bilong olgeta wanwan yia.

Traim long yusim gut olgeta bilong ol helpim mani wantaim ol dinau mani i kam long ovasis long kamapim ol wok long kantri we bai kamapim moa mani, wantaim wok bilong givim sevis long pipel i amamasim gutpela laip na sindau.

Givim moa sapot na lukim olsem namba wan samting, wok bilong skulim na trenim ol pipel bilong dispela kantri. Dispela em long givim o kamapim o sapotim wok bilong ol bikpela skul, wantaim ol kain trening bilong ol wok manmeri.

Politkel rifom

Givim moa pawa long ol provins o rion wantaim wok bung, maski ol i narakain bikos long planti kainkain tumbuna na kalsa pasin.

Mas makim taim long Palamen paitim toktok long wok bung namel long Eksekutiv Gavman bilong de na Palamen. Astingting o tingting bilong dispela em long strongim wok bilong Eksekutiv Gavman, we ol wok bilong em i mas kamap ples klia.

Fomim wanpela Fiskel Komisen long lukim olsem wanwan provins i kisim inap mani. Na i no sampela i kisim moa na sampela nogat.

Mas i gat longpela tem baset sistem (longer term budgeting system), we bai brukim re current baset long mani (capital formation) na divelopmen baset.

Sekim tu ol embasi o hai komisen o opis i makim kantri long ovasis. Ronim yet o givim moa sapot long ol kain opis i stap long ol kantri we mipela bai kisim moa helpim, bihainim interes o laik bilong mipela. Na ol dispela opis we mipela i no inap long kisim moa helpim o nogat bikpela interes o laik long en, daunim sapot long ol. Tingim tasol ol bikpela opis.

Dispela Melanesian Spia Het Grup (MSG) em ol Melanesia kantri memba long en i mas kam bung wantaim long wok politik na bisnis o ikonomik. Na rausim dispela Saut Pasifik Komisen. Na strongim Forum.

Strongim ikonomik o bisnis wok bung wantaim Taiwan, na liksave tu long Saina.

Ol ausait kantri husat i kam inves long kantri, strong long ol i mas inves o putim mani long ol arapela divelopmen wok tu. Na i no long ol wankain divelopmen wok tasol. Tupela bikpela kantri em mipela mas toktok strong long ol long dispela em Amerika na Japan.

Na wok bung o pren namel long PNG na Ostrelia i mas gat senis nau. Dispela wok bung i bilong Ostrelia long helpim PNG long ol divelopmen wok. Mipela mas lukluk tu nau long kisim ol saveman long Ostrelia i kam wok long hia na trenim pipel bilong PNG. Dispela i no min olsem mipela givim ol tokorait long kamap sitisen bilong kantri, nogat.

Long karamapim olgeta samting, mipela mas strongim gro bilong kantri bihainim ol pasin bilong Judeo Kristen, na tu bilong ol tumbuna bilong mipela, we bai gat gutpela lo na oda, wok bung na fri bisnis, na olgeta pipel i amamasim fridom na rait bilong ol wantaim kain divelopmen we mipela olgeta i amamas.

HON. Bernard M. Narokobi, LLB, MP
Lida bilong Oposisen

KANAGE



LAPUN Kanage werim wanpela bruk bruk trausis na slip arere long paia. Meri bilong Kanage i lukim Kanage slip as nating. Orait em i kisim wanpela brum stik na wok long sutim as bilong Kanage i stap. Mekim na Mista Kanage ting olsem ol lang wok long sindau antap long as bilong em. Na em wok long tromoi lek long rausim ol lang. Taim masta Kanage tromoi lek, Misis Kanage bai stop na wet inap Kanage i slip gen. Na em bai mekim wankain pasin.

Misis Kanage wok long mekim olsem longpela taim tru na. Masta Kanage i opim ai na lukim misis. Orait Masta Kanage giaman slip indai na wok long pulim nus strong tru. Misis Kanage i ting tru Masta Kanage i slip indai nau.

Em kisim gen brum stik gen na sutim as bilong Masta Kanage. Mekim na taim Kanage bel kaskas na wokim wanpela stail kik bilong kungfu ya, we stap olgeta buai long maus bilong Misis Kanage i kapsait.

WINA BILONG DISPELA WEEK EM STEMPHIL BLAIFON MADANG, MADANG PROVINS

SAPOS yu ting yu gat wanpela gutpela peni stori, orali katim hap pepe long fran pes i mekim, "Mutrus Kanage bilong dispela wok" na salim wantaim stori bilong yu i kam long Wantok nusipapa, PO Box 1982, Boroko, NCD, PNG.

Putim nem na adres bilong yu long pas na bai yu gat sans long kamap wina bilong "Mutrus Kanage bilong dispela wok" na winim wanpela prai. SANS, YAH!

Stori na nem bilong yu bai kemeut long wanwan wok so noken ius tingting long baim Wantok nusipapa na painimeut!

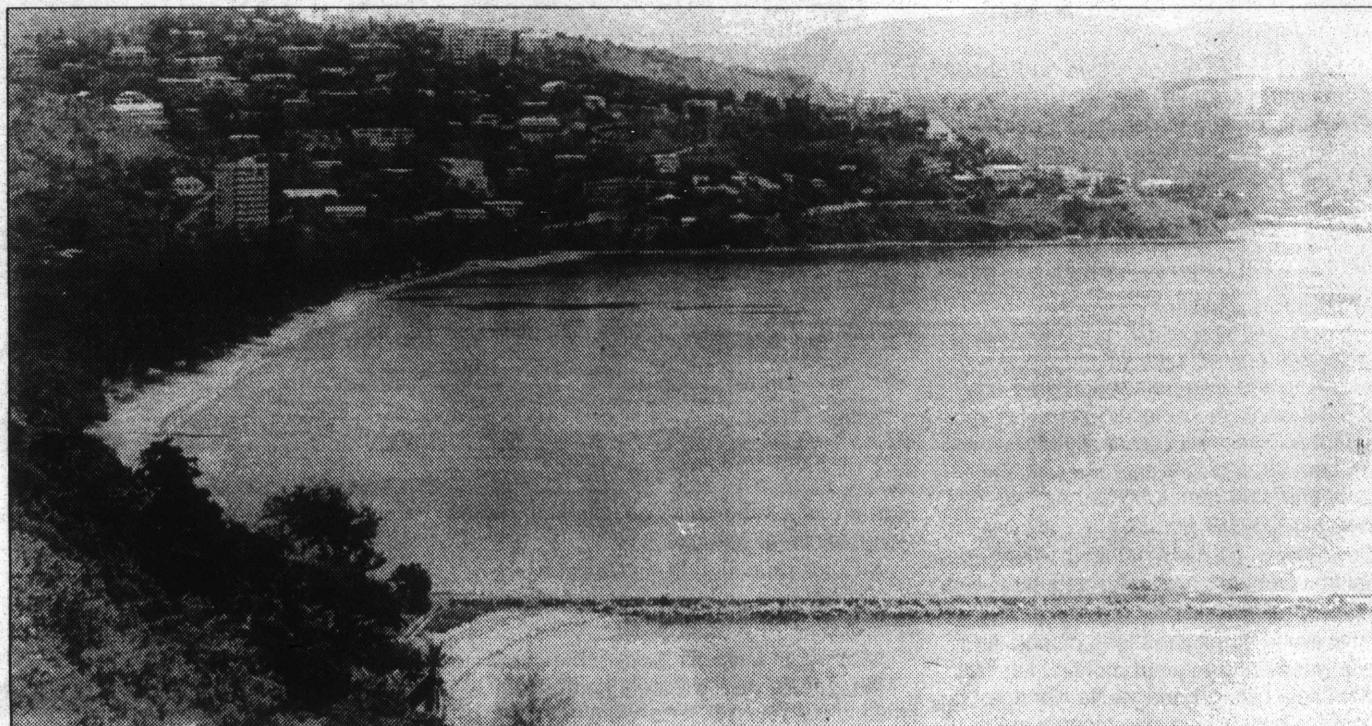
MUTRUS

• Kanage em bilong wanpela ples insait long Minj long Western Hailans provins. Olgeta taim em wantaim poroman bilong em tupela save holim as bilong tupela. Long wanpela taim Kanage i go long haus bilong em antap long mauntain na poroman bilong Kanage i stap long haus boi long ples daun. Long apinun Kanage i kam singaut antap long maunten pinis na wokabaut i go daun. Kwik wan poro bilong Kanage go putim wanpela bruk trausis i op long as. Em i go pekpek na larim hap pekpek i stap yet long as. Na tu em putim wanpela ston long paia i hot nogut tru. Biham em rausim dispela ston na putim arere long paia. Na giaman long slip hap indai na pulim win i stap, na windo i op olgeta. Kanage kam na lukim windo as i op olgeta. Na em amamas nogut tru na lap wantaim. Em kirap na pusim finge i go insait long holim as bilong wan pilai bilong em. Men em i kirap nogut long lukim pekpek i stap long finge. Na erit painim samting bilong kilim nogut. Na em i go kilim long hot son na ston i kukim finge. Nogat wara tu na em supim finge i go insait long maus long kolin han. Sore olgeta pekpek bilong poro i stap pinis long maus bilong em.

Andrew Grikil (Namba 2 wina)
KIMBE

• Lukim moa tokpilai wantaim Kanage long pes 20.

Mosbi siti i save pulim ol manmeri



• Piksa i soim wanpela sait kona bilong Mosbi siti em long Ela Beach nambis na ol haus long Touaguba Hill.

MASTA WAI i raitim

OLGETA mani bilong Papua Niugini i stap long Mosbi siti tasol. Dispela em toktok bilong wanpela man bilong ples taim em i bin raun i go lukluk raun long Mosbi long mun Jun.

Dispela bikman em Hoks Amos bilong Mumeng long Morobe provins na em i bin lukim Mosbi siti na aigris nogut tru. long lukim ol kain kain samting. Man ya i skelim olsem olgeta samting bilong grisim manmeri na pulim tingting i stap long Mosbi. Olsem na long dispela as, planti manmeri i go long Mosbi ino save tingim long go bek long ples bilong ol hariap.

Amos i tok taim i lukim olgeta bikpela longpela longpela tawa na haus long Waigani, Boroko na long Taun, em i ting Mosbi i olsem wanpela bikpela siti long Australia. Na taim em i lukim tupela ka i ron long wanpela sait rot na tupela i ron long narapela sait, em i ting dispela em bikpela developmen tru Mosbi i kisim.

Amos i lukim olgeta kain kain haus kaikai na ol laki haus na planti bikpela hotel bilong dring na pilai laki na diskoples tu. Na em i tok dispela kain tasol na Mosbi em ples bilong raun na painim amamas long wiken.

Bikpela tingting bilong Amos em olsem ating Gavman bilong Papua Niugini i putim olgeta mani bilong Papua Niugini i go long stretim na mekim Mosbi i kamap bikpela na naispela ples bilong ol manmeri i raun na lukim. Long dispela as em i tok mani i stap long Mosbi siti.

Wanpela bikpela samting Amos i no laik em, ol bikhet na raskel pasin we i wok long kamap planti insait long Mosbi siti. Em i bin stap sotpela taim tasol na em i harim nius bilong planti trabel na raskel pasin i kamap. Olsem na em i tok hat olsem ol man husat i nogat wok mani na raun mekim trabel na raskel pasin nabaut i mas daunim het bilong ol na go bek long ples bilong ol. Bikos Mosbi em

ples bilong ol wokmanmeri na ol skul pikinini bilong ol tasol. Mosbi em i ples bilong mani tu. Bikos olgeta samting long stua em bikpela mani tasol, Amos i tok.

Dispela toktok bilong bilong plesman ya i soim olsem tru ol manmeri long narapela provins i lukim Mosbi siti olsem wanpela bikpela siti we i narakain olgeta long sait bilong developmen. Senis na groa bilong Mosbi i siti i bikpela moa winim ol arapela taun olsem Lae, Hagen, Goroka na Rabaul.

Bikman ya i tok provins bilong em long Morobe provins i save kamapim planti mani long ol agrikalsa samting olsem kopi, timba na arapela liklik kes krop. Na tu het kota bilong ol long Lae i pulap tru long planti faktori na masin bilong wokim ol samting bilong salim long stua na ol bisnis nabaut. Lae tu i gat bikpela wof o bris bilong sip we i save karim ol bikpela sapla i kam long ovasis bilong salim i go long ol arapela provins na ol bisnis bilong ol. Na Lae i save pulim bikpela mani long takis. Tasol em i sori long lukim olsem siti bilong em long Lae i nogat kain developmen olsem Mosbi we rot bilong ol ka i ron i pulap long hul.

Lae i save kamapim planti mani wankain tu olsem arapela hailans provins we i gat ol maining long wel na gol. Ol i save kamapim planti mani tasol provins bilong ol i wok long developmen isi tru na Mosbi i go hariap tru, Amos i tok.

Dispela kain tingting bilong Amos i tro-moi askim i go bek long Gavman long pasin bilong em long skelim na tilim aut ol risoses na helpim bilong wanwan provins. Dispela em long lukim olsem olgeta provins i bihamin wanpela step tasol long sait bilong developmen na sevis.

Dispela rot inap mekim ol manmeri bilong Lae, Goroka, Hagen, Madang, Rabaul na arapela provins i ken stap isi long taun bilong ol yet na amamas long serim developmen na sevis o i gat. Na ol i noqken painim na kisim balus i go pulap long Mosbi siti. Na dispela em inap stapi tu pasin bilong raskel na bikhet long ol siti na taun bikos ol manmeri i

stap long provins bilong ol stret na go bek isi long asples bilong ol.

Mosbi i sanap olsem hetkota bilong olgeta gavman opis na dipatmen. Na wanem kain hevi we ol manmeri i laikim i stap long Mosbi na oltaim ol i save kisim balus i go long Mosbi long stretim. Mani bilong ol manmeri i stap tu long ol pasbuk bilong Gavman long Mosbi olsem na taim ol pinis long wok na i no kisim POSF, NPF o ol ritaiamen mani bilong ol, ol i save kisim balus i go long Mosbi long kisim. Taim ol i gat hevi long tok bilong graun, wok bisnis o kot samting, ol i save go long Mosbi bikos het kota na olgeta fail i stap long Mosbi. Het kota i stap long Mosbi bikos bikpela haus bilong wokim disisen, Haus Palamen i stap long Mosbi we olgeta memba i stap. Olsem na dispela i save pulim ol manmeri i go long Mosbi tasol.

Tasol luksave i stap olsem insait long ol bikpela taun na siti, hevi bilong em tu i bikpela. Pasin stil na raskel i bikpela. Ka i save bam long rot, ol man i spak na pait, man i lusim meri pikinini na maritim nupela meri, pasin pamuk, sik AIDS, nogat gutpela haus bilong slip, nogat kaikai na planti moa hevi olsem i save stap bikpela long ol bikpela siti. Na Mosbi siti i gat o dispela kain hevi i pulap i stap. Ol dispela samting i kamap bikos long developmen we i pulim ol manmeri. Wanwan i painim gutpela sindau na planti i save abrus na sotwin. Na bikos balus tiket i save kos bikpela mani tumas, ol i save olgeta long Mosbi na mekim nating i stap.

Ol lida bilong mipela i save long ol dispela hevi tasol ol i save toktok planti na mekim planti mauswara tasol na ino save mekim samting tru long kamap wantaim sampela rot bilong stretim. Tasol dispela em hevi bilong ol pipel bilong dispela kantri na ol lida i stap long karim. Na wanem taim ol i kamap wantaim rot bilong stretim na mekim kantri i kamap gutpela na ol manmeri i ken sindau long wanwan provins bilong ol yet stap long han bilong ol lida long kamap wantaim plen na gutpela polisi bilong ol.

KANAGE



KANAGE em bilong hailans tasol em save stap long Kimbe. Na save lukautim wanpela pig.

Wanpela taim pig ya i brukim banis. Na i ranawe i go. Mekim na Kanage i mekimave long painim dispela pig i go. Na em i bungim sampela raskol mangi, na ol i askim em: "Yu painim wanem na i kam kamap long dispela eria?"

Trangu ol mangi toktok olsem na Kanage i pret na guria wantaim. Na em kirap tokim ol: "Mi banis brukim pig na mi pig painim man kam ya." Samting tru em Kanage i laik tok olsem: Pig brukim banis na mi painim pig i kam ya. Tasol em pret wantaim na paul long tok pisin ya.

Jaysieka Ian (Namba 3 wina)
KIMBE

- Kanage i bilong ples Tusulu long Lae, Morobe provins. Wanpela wiken em i go pilai soka wantaim ol mangi Tusulu long ples Gobadik, ol pilai i go na Kanage i kisim taim stret long bicksan. Na pilai i pinis, na ol mangi kisim em long ka na ol go waswas long wara Arigum.

Ol waswas i go na ol painim bol long pilai ragbi tas. Orait ol painim wanpela tin mit na ol i pilai long en.

Ol waswas na pilai tas long dispela tin i go na warpela mangi i tromoi tin i kam na brukim kela bilong Kanage. Na Kanage i kisim taim na sindaun insait long wara na rausim pens bilong en. Em laik lukim blut long pes bilong em.

Em sekim na lukim pens bilong em i gat retpela sten i pas long en. Na tromoi i go long ol mangi na ol i pilai long en. Na paitim paitim antap long skin bilong ol. Na dispela strongpela sten bilong Kanage i pinis nating long skin bilong ol mangi.

Na Kanage i kisim pens bilong em na i lukim olsem retpela sten i no moa pas long en. Na em i amamas nogut tru long ol mangi. Na bihain ol i kalap long ka na i ama. Long rot wanpela bikman i askim Kanage: "Hei bos! Dispela retpela bol ya bilong husat tru em ol mangi i pilai tas long en." Kanage harim na sem pipia stret. Na em pasim ai bilong en na tokim bikman ya isi tasol olsem: "Yu noken toktok storng long dispela samting. Nogut ol mangi i harim na bai ol i krosim mi ya."

Gala Bieo Anina
KIMBE

- Kanage bilong Finsafen long Morobe provins. Wanpela taim em kisim kanu na go painim pis long solwara.

Em tromoi hanga i go duan nau em tromoi huk na wet i stap. Em wet i go nogat nau em putim string long maus bilong em na i go pekpek long sait bilong kanu. Em pekpek pinis nau rapim as long skin bilong kokonas. Sem taim stret pis i pulim string nau.

Kanage kirap nogut na em rausim string long maus. Na putim skin kokonas i gat hap pekpek long maus. Na mekimsave long pulim pis i kam antap long kanu.

Bihain nau em smelim pekpek na painim long olgeta hap bilong kanu. Em painim i go nogat nau em belhat stret. Tasol taim em i laik spet, em luksave long hap pekpek bilong em. Em bel kaskas stret na tekov i go long haus. Na tokim Misiss Kanage long marasin olsem colgate long brasim tit bilong em.

Eddie Torom
LAE



- Kanage wok long wanpela stua long Hagen taun. Long Fraide



apinun em pinis wok na go long buai maket long painim ol wantok.

Yu save pe Fraide tu ya. Olsem na planti yangpela meri go klostu long em. Na Kanage pilim sampela smel.

Man nogut kirap na tokim ol meri ya: "Man, yupela meri o yupela Kemes." Ol meir lukluk i kam bek na tokim em: "Yu man oyu wokshop." Kanage bel hat na tok: "Mi harim o pilim olsem long kemes ol marasin save smel olsem yupela ol meri na mi tok." Ol yangpela sem na tok: "Mipela lukim yu olsem mekanik save wok long woksop na kam stap. Kanage belhat na i no amamas long dispela kain bekim. Na em tok: "Mi bai kikim as bilong yupela." Tasol ol meri tu ya, ol gat bekim yet. Ol tanim na givim gen long Kanage: "Kam kikim as bilong mipela na yu kisim filings na go." Ol meri bekim olsem na go. Na Kanage bel kaskas stret long ol. Tasol bai em mekim wanem, em kisim filings isi isi tasol na tekov.

Joe Olgim
MT HAGEN

- Kanage pret long kisim sik AIDS. Na em tingting long baim sampela gumi bilong sefim em yet. Olsem na em i go long kermis o stua bilong baim ol marasin.

Baga i go insait long wanpela kermis na lukim samting ya stap. Tasol ol meri tasol wok long kermis. Olsem na em sem long go baim. Na em sanap longpela taim insait long kermis i stap.

Wanpela wok meri lukim em sanap longpela taim na em i go askim Kanage: "Wantok, sapos yu painim sampela samting na i no stap orait tokim mi, na mi bai helpim yu." Kanage kisim win na tokim meri ya: "Nogat, mi lukim samting ya stap ples klia tasol mi sem long yupela. Olsem na mi stap hia longpela taim." Meri ya harim olsem na askim Kanage: "Wanem samting yu laik baim na yu sem long mipela?" Kanage tokim wokmeri ya: "Em ya gumi bilong staphim sik nogut ya." Taim meri harim olsem, em tokim Kanage: "Yu noken sem long mipela. Wanem samting mipela salim long hia bilong kisim man ya. Mipela i no bilasim haus nating. Sapos yu baim bai mipela karamapim gut na givim yu."

Em nau, sem bilong Kanage pinis. Na em kisim wanpela i go na baim.

J Gambu Kera
MOSBI

- Lapun Kanage bilong Wafa long Kaiapit insait long Morobe provins. Pikinini bilong em wok long Lae siti. Orait wanpela taim Kanage limlimbur i go long Lae long

lukim pikinini. Dispela taim em namba wan taim bilong papa Kanage long go long Lae siti. Bikos em ples man ya.

Papa Kanage go kamap long opis na pikinini kisim em i go long haus. Long haus, tambu meri kukim liklik kaikai na ol kaikai. Bihain long kaikai, tambu meri stretim bed bilong Kanage long slip. Tambu meri stretim bed pinis na taitim mosquito net. Na tokim Kanage go silip.

Taim Kanage go insait, em paul liklik long bed. Bikos em i no save slip long mosquito net. Tasol em kisim hai filings stret na small long silip antap long net, ol put lek long sait long wol. Nau em slip antap long net. Tasol nogat, em kaunim sta long floa.

Pikinini harim pairap na go insait long rum na sekim papa Kanage. Kanage em mosquito net i karamapim em. Pikinini lukim na askim: "Papa, yu ora." Papa Kanage bekim isi tasol insait long rum: "Pikinini mi ora, tasol sel kambang bilong babi ya i bruk." Pikinini harim olsem na askim gen: "Papa, yu toktok long wanem sel kambang?" Papa Kanage bekim isi gen: "Sel kambang man long graun i wokim, i no man antap wokim."

Thomas B Narian
WOPA KANTRI

- Kanage em wanpela Apo bilong Kotuni long kolples Goroka. Em i wok olsem wanpela sekyuriti long Mt Gahavisuka provins pak. Long wanpela long liv bilong em, em i go long oassis wantaim wanwok waitman. Tupela i go long kantri Swisilan.

Taim tupela i go, em taim bilong winta na ais i no isi isi long pundaun, na pulap stret long olgeta hap. Orait Kanage wantaim pren bilong em i go ski long ais i go i go na kam bek long haus. Taim tupela i kam bek, wanwok bilong Kanage i wokim hot kofi kap na givim Kanage. Na bikos ples i ais na kol nogut tru, Kanageting olsem kap kofi tu i kol. Olsem na em apim na kapasitum olgeta i go daun stret. Tasol trangu kofi i hot nogut tru na kukim bel bilong Kanage wansait stret.

Man aiwara i no isi isi long ron long ai bilong Kanage. Waitman i lukim olsem na askim Kanage. "Friend, you look so worried." Na Kanage tanim na bekim: "Yes, I'm very sad because I think of the cold mornings in Goroka when my wife and I used to sit together and have a cup of coffee like this."

Rex Kowara
GOROKA

- Oi sampela turis i go lukluk raun long Sepik. Oi i go long ples bilong Kanage na

bungim Kanage wantaim liklik brata bilong em. Na ol i askim Kanage long tok Inglis olsem: "Is that your blood brother?" Kanage isi tasol small wantaim na bekim askim bilong ol turis olsem: "Yes, he is my small brother. I came forward and he came backwards."

Slyvester Dambui
BOROKO

- Kanage i wok long CIC kamapani long Goroka. Bos bilong CIC i lukim Kanage na promotim em. Na givim em wanpela ka long draivim raun long wok.

Wanpela taim Kanage i laik sekim wok long Kripaga na spitim ka i kam long wanpela wan we bris. Long arapela sait, waitman tu i spitim ka i kam. Klostu tru, tupela i bamp stret long namel long bris. Waitman i opim dua na kam ausait na krosim Kanage olsem. "You son of a bis!" Kanage opim dua, lusim na kam ausait na bekim olsem: "Yu tu sanap long bris."

Trangu waitman i tanim het na go insait long ka bilong em. Hariap tasol Kanage kirap sisti i go long bris na toksori long waitman olsem: "Sore tru waitman, mi putim rabis gia bilong mi long go long Kripaga na kam bek so mi no stap."

Luna Kasddy Teka
GOROKA

- Kanage i go wan spin long Mendi taun. Em tok ples man bilong ples ya. Olsem na em i no save gut long tok pisin. Em save brukim bus tasol ya. Em raun i go na go insait long stoa na askim wanpela stuakipa bilong Kavieng long baim ol kiau bilong dog ya. Tasol Kanage i abrus pinis long nem na tokim stuakipa olsem: "Yu givim long gol Hovo long i kam." Stuakipa paul na givim wanpela sospen long Kanage. Kanage i no toktok liklik tu, em i sekim het i go kam tasol. Stuakipa i wok long popinim finga long olgeta kain samting i stap insait long sua, tasol nogat ya. Kanage i no opim maus liklik na toktok tu, nogat ya. Em i sekim het i go i kam yet. Las minit stuakipa i popinim finga long ol egs. Man Kanage i bel kaskas na i tok "Yes ya, ol mangi i save sukul tu?" Dispela taim stuakipa i askim Kanage: "Yu bilong we?" Kanage bekim: "Daunbilo long asples." Stuakipa harim na sigirapim het na askim gen: "Wanem liklik peles?"

Dispela taim Kanage belhat nau na bekim: "Hei orolman salen halen, yaa, mi tok stret yau. Ali yeti stua kipa i no save yet long smol tings tu ya."

Peeta Kongisi
KIMBE





NEM: Susie Nepore

KRISMAS: 17 (meri)

ADRES: Arop Catholic Mission, PO Box 15, Aitape, Sandau provins.

LAIKIM: Pil long kanu, painim kina na kuka long mangrov, lukim vidio, harim gospel musik, go long lotu, waswas long solwara, pilai volibal na save mekim pani stori wantaim ol pren na tok pilai.

NEM: Linnet Petrus

KRISMAS: 15 (meri)

ADRES: Musap Community School, PO Box 338, Maprik, ESP.

LAIKIM: Pilai volibal, harim gospel musik, go lotu, stori wantaim ol pren, kukim kaikai long haus na raitim pas long ol penpren.

NEM: Raymond Yambari

KRISMAS: 25 (man)

ADRES: C/ Zuitaku Trade Store, PO Box 216 Vanimo, Sandau provins.

LAIKIM: Tok pilai wantaim ol poroman, harim musik, kaikai drai buai, raitim pas, laik mekim pren wantaim ol meri long painim wanpela bilong maritim.

NEM: Andrew Galo

KRISMAS: 24 (man)

ADRES: PO Box 3217, Lae, Morobe provins.

LAIKIM: Pilai soka, ritim buk, harim kain kain musik, pilai gita, laik mekim penpren bilong serim ol tingting na aidia na senisim ol poto na presen.

NEM: Elsie Lovelock Awotwe

KRISMAS: 27 (meri)

ADRES: PO Box EL 155, Elmina, C/R Ghana, West Africa.

LAIKIM: Painim pren bilong maritim, raitim ol pas na senisim ol poto.

NEM: Priscilla Agyeman

KRISMAS: 22 (meri)

ADRES: PO Box 1542 Oak Hill, Cape Coast, Ghana.

LAIKIM: Raun lukim narapela ples, mekim pren, painim man bilong maritim, raitim ol pas, go lotu na bungim ol arapela manmeri.

NEM: Abraham Yipun

KRISMAS: 19 (meri)

ADRES: PO Box 743, Wewak, Is Sepik provins.

LAIKIM: Pilai volibal, helpim narapela long wok, harim lokol musik, raitim pas long ol meri na helpim narapela long painim gutpela meri bilong maritim.

NEM: Weena Smith Wilson

KRISMAS: 22 (meri)

ADRES: PO Box 08, Agona Swedru, Ghana, West Africa.

LAIKIM: Pilai tenis, mekim pren wantaim man, ritim buk, bungim ol stail T'siot, bungim ol samting olsem pen, pos kat, stika na mani.

NEM: Jewos Yalep

KRISMAS: 25 (man)

ADRES: Yabos F.T. Store, išan, FMBS, Tepep, Lae Morobe provins.

LAIKIM: Go lotu, wok gaden, pilai musik, tok pilai, raitim pas long ol pren na painim meri bilong maritim.

NEM: Joseph Goi

KRISMAS: 21 (man)

ADRES: Kunbango Plantation Division 02, PO Box Kimbe, WNBP.

LAIKIM: Pilai ragbi, raun long ples, lainim ol tok ples na save laikim gutpela pasin.

Nau yumi ken lukim bilak bokis

BIPO bipo tru i nogat dispela pisin yumi save kolim ol bilak bokis i stap long dispela graun bilong yumi Papua Niugini. Orait wanpela tumbuna stori bilong mipela Dusuku long Morobe provins i go olsem. Long wanpela liklik ples bilong mipela i stap aninit long maunten taun. Dispela maunten yu sanap long Lae na lukluk i go olsem long Buang em bai i stap namel long Labu na Buang. Sapos gutpela taim yu inap lukim het bilong em.

Long planti taim papa mama i laik i go long gaden orait ol i save i go lusim pikinini bilong ol long wanpela lapun meri. Dispela lapun meri em i strongpela lapun meri tru. Em i gat gutpela save na tu em i gat liklik skin diwai tu. Yes man bilong em i dai pinis long tumbuna pait. Nem bilong em i olsem Nahumu. Nahumu em i save lainim ol liklik pikinini long pasin bilong kisim abus, wokim gaden, pasin bilong redim samting bilong pait na planti arapela pasin moa. Taim papa mama i lusim ol pikinini ol i save givim tu kaikai na abus tu long ol.

Ol i mekim i go i go na wanpela taim nau, ol papa mama i no bringim abus tu orait lapun meri Nahumu i kukim kaikai pinis na i painim aut olsem nogat abus, orait Nahumu i mekim liklik mejik bilong em na ol sampela pik bilong ol man i slip hap indai nau em i subim han i go insait long maus bilong pik i go na rausim ol blak lewa bilong pik, orait karim i go na kukim na em wantaim ol pikinini i kaikai. Em i mekim olsem na ol draipela draipela pik bilong ol man bilong ples i stat long lusim skin bilong ol.

Taim ol papa mama i bringim abus bai i nogat na taim ol i no bringim abus bai Nahumu i go het long mekim dispela pasin olsem mi stori pinis long antap. Planti taim em bai givim strongpela skul tok long ol pikinini long ol i no ken tok aut long dispela pasin em i wokim. Sampela pikinini i bikpela liklik i kisim pinis dispela posin bilong lapun meri Nahumu.

Ol i bihainim dispela pasin i go na planti pik bilong ol man long ples i kamap bun nating na bihain pundaun na idai. Nahumu wantaim ol pikinini i go het long pasin bilong ol i go i go na wanpela taim tupela bikplea meri i go waswas, i stap na i kam leit long kaikai. Ol i skelim kaikai bilong tupela na lusim i stap orait sampela frens i



mas stilim abus pinis na

taro nating i stap turangu tupela kamap na arapela i tok hambah long tupela olsem yutupela bikhet na i kam bihain olsem na yutupela kaikai taro nating. Na tupela i krai. Long wanem tupela i kaikai taro nating. Long dispela taim kros i kamap namel long ol. Turangu Nahumu i traum long stretim dispela tok na bungim tingting bilong ol tasol i no inap. Long apinun dispela tupela i ripot long papa mama bilong ol.

Ol bikman bilong ples i bung long ples na toktok long wanem as na pik bilong ol i wok long lusim skin na idai. Orait tupela papa i go long bung tu i autim dispela tok tupela pikinini i tokim tupela, long dispela posin bilong Nahumu.

Nau ol bikman i wokim wanpela plen olsem wanpela dei bai yumi olgeta i lusim kaikai nating long Nahumu na i no ken givim abus wantaim na wanpela man i hait na painim aut pastaim em i tru o nogat.

De i kamap ol papa mama i bringim kaikai wantaim pikinini nating i go long lapun Nahumu na i go pinis long gaden na wanpela yangpela i hait long bus arere tasol long ples. Na em i lukim olgeta samting we lapun meri Nahumu i mekim. Kukim kaikai pinis bihain kamautim lewa bilong sixpela pik karim i go kukim na ol i kaikai.

Yangpela i lukim pinis na em i go long gaden na bihain long nait em i stori long ol bikman na i soim tu pik we ol i autim lewa bilong em. Tuplea wok bihain ol i lukim six-

pela ya i lusim skin na i dai.

Ol bikman i tok yumi traum eitpela taim moa, nau ol i bihainim gen rot olsem mi stori antap pinis. Tasol namba 2 man i no i go long bus nogat, taim Nahumu i autim lewa bilong pik na karim i go long kukim kwiktaim man i kamap.

Skin diwai lapun meri Nahumu i lukim na save pinis long olgeta samting ol man i plenim. Olsem na em i tokim ol pikinini yu husat pikinini laik i kam wantaim mi orait sanap long hap, na husat yu no laik i go wantaim mi orait yupela i go long hap. Orait bikpela lain i go wantaim Nahumu na liklik lain i go bek long papa mama bilong ol.

Liklik lain i go bek long papamama ol i no kaikai las kaikai wantaim nogat long wanem lapun meri i stretim narakain kaikai.

Taim ol i kaikai pinis ol i sens i kamap blak bokis na ol i flai i go hangamap long draipela diwai erema i stap arere long ples inap ol papa mama long gaden na lukim ol pastaim orait ol i flai i go hait. Nau bai yu lukim tripela kain bilak bokis i stap: Bikpela tru en Nahumu wantaim ol bikpela gels na bois

: Namel em sampela gels na bois i bikpela liklik

: Liklik em sampela gels na bois i liklik tru.

Yes nau bai yu lukim ol bilak bokis bai yu lukim ol i gat ia, ai, nus, lek, han olsem yumi man na win em blakpela lewa bilong pik ol i bin kaikai.

Nahumu i wokim na em yet wantaim ol pikinini i tanim bilak bokis na ol inap flai. Nau yu lukim planti bilak bokis i pulap stret long PNG tude.

**Mis Martha Asunu
Lae**



Dia Laiplain,

Man bilong mi i save dring olgeta de na em i save kam leit long nait. Mi save toktok gut long em na pogivim em long dring na spak pasin bilong em tasol em i no lusim dispela pasin.

Sikspela krismas i go pinis, mitupela i bin gat wanpela pikinini, tasol bihain long en mi no karim bel moa. Mi ting olsem as long spak dring bilong em long olgeta de em, i laikim narapela pikinini.

LONGING PARENTS

Dia Pren,

Taim man i dring na wokim dispela olgeta taim, i save gat as long em. Em i ken gat hevi na wari, kros na belhat long wanpela samting, em i stap wan em yet na arapela samting moa.

Man bilong yu i mas dring olsem bikos em i gat wanpela samting i no stret long laip bilong em na em i wari. I gutpela olsem yu givim sampela tingting na yu ting as long dring bilong em na long wari bikos yutupela i no gat narapela pikinini. Sapos yutupela i ken daunim dispela hevi, man bilong yu bai i lusim spak dring pasin tu.

Tasol wanpela samting we i kamap long PNG nau em planti marit i no wok long gat pikinini.

I gat planti as long en na

wanpela bilong ol em ol sik STD olsem gonoria na ol arapela i ken staphim man long wokim pikinini na meri long gat bel na tupela marit i nogat pikinini.

Ol dokta i save tok sampela taim em i rong bilong man bikos samting i no stret long bodi bilong em na long arapela taim em i rong bilong meri long wankain asua. Sampela taim dokta i ken stretim hevi.

Moabeta yutupela i go sekap wantaim dokta long haus sik. Long dispela rot, bai yutupela i save wanem samting i rong na yutupela i no wok long karim pikinini. Wanpela samting tu em, man bilong yu i dring planti na dispela i ken kamap asua long bosdi bilong em na staphim em long wokim bebi. Sapos man bilona yu i givap long dring, yutupela bai i gat sans long gat bebi.

Tasol sapos i no dispela samting em i mas gat narapela as yet. Sapos meri i gat hevi na

wari, dispela i ken staphim em long gat bel. Olsem na i moabeta sapos yutupela i lusim ol arapela wari, hevi na staph gut tasol. Na yutupela i ken gat pikinini.

Sapos dokta i sekim yutupela na i tok nogat samting i rong, orait, traum hat long gat narapela bebi. Na noken wari planti.

Bikos long sampela taim rot bilong karim pikinini em i laki bilong wanwan marit lain. I gat sampela de tasol insait long wanpela mun we meri inap karim pikinini na i moabeta yutupela i save long ol long helpim yutupela long rot bilong karim pikinini.

Yutupela i ken lainim moa long dispela samting long ol famili plening klinik, haus sik o dokta. Ol i kolim dispela rot, ovulesen metod na famili plening klinik i gat moa infomesen long dispela samting

Laiplain

Bik
Bro

REBO



MI BIN DAI LONG TAIM MI YANGPELA YET.. MPELA BIN PAIT WANTAIM OL BIRIA BILONG NARAPELA PLES, NA LONG DISPELA TAIM OL I BIN KILIM MI... MI BIKPELA CHIEF LONG PLES BILONG YIAMI LONG HAMAS HANDED VIAS IGO PINIS..



EM WANEM BELO YAH?!
IGAT LOTU & LONG HIA!
NOGAT LOTULONG HIA!
DING! DING!
DONG! DONG!
DING! DONG! DONG!



TASOL MI LAIK LU-KIM EM HUSAT!
NOGAT! PLIS TUMBUWA YUMASY GO BEK NACI!

IGO MOA NEKS WIK!



SIPAK MAIKY



IGO MOA NEKS WIK!

Ol Palamen memba mas tingim pipel



Dia Edita,

Mi wapelala grarsuts mangi. Na mi laik autim sampela tingting bilong mi i go stret long gavman bilong mipela, em long nesenel gavman.

Mi save ritim long niuspepa na harim long radio, na tu lukim long televisen olsem sampela nesenel Palamen memba bilong mipela, olgeta taim bai stap insait long paul pasin long pablik mani. Na ol i no save harim krai bilong mipela ol grarsuts pipel.

Mi save harim ol bikpela kantri long wol save kolin mipela olsem:

- Papua Niugini em i rabis kantri we nogat developmen i kamap;
- Ol pipel bilong kantri i nogat gutpela sindau na wok developmen long ples bilong ol; na
- Bikpela raskol pasin i stap insait long kantri. Olsem na em i no gutpela ples bilong stap wantaim amamas.

Mi laik tok olsem gavman bilong mipela, em long provinsal na nesenel gavman, God papa i makim ol lida long go pas long en. Na

Maski paitim meri long pablik ples

Dia Edita,

Mi wapelala meri bilong Is Sepik provins. Mi stap nau long Kimbe long Wes Nu Briten provins.

Mi laik autim belhevi bilong mi long pasin em mi lukim sampela man save mekem long ol meri, dispela em long paitim ol long ol pablik ples olsem ausait long stua, maked ples, arerc long bikpela rot o long pilai grauna.

Mi laik tokim ol dispela kain man olsem yupela, i no save lukim pes bilong meri ya. Olsem na yupela save pret olsem nogut meri bai lusim yupela olgeta. Na save biahainim tumas meri na paitim ol long ol pablik ples.

Traim na tingim

sapos susa bilong yupela, ol man i paitim olsem. Bai yupela sore o nogat?

Mi save lukim sampela man i yusim olgeta strong olsem ol i paitim man, na paitim meri bilong ol. Meri bai pilim pen na singaut tasol man i no inap long tingim dispela. Man bai paitim yet meri na kikim em long sain.

Yupela ol kain pipia man i mat save olsem sapos ci meri i ripotim yupela long plis, yupela bai kisim taim stret ya. Bikos nau i gat lo i stap long lukautim ol meri. Olsem sapos yu paitim meri, plis i ken sasim yu long kriminel sas.

Mi laik skruim moa toktok olsem em i gutpela long man kisim meri i go long haus, na tupela toktok gut na

stretim. Sapos man laik paitim meri, em i noa gutpela long haus na i no long pablik ples. Tasol mi no mining olsem ol man i ken paitim tu meri.

Ating waitman i kam longtai pinis we mipela mas ek olsem man, na lukautim ol meri o prenmeri bilong mipela long gutpela we. Na i no long wapelala i bosim narapela.

Em tasol toktok bilong mi. Yu husat man o meri i ritim dispela pas na laik bekim, plis rait tasol long Wantok niuspepa. Na mi bai amamas tasol long ritim.

God blesim yupela olgeta.

Mary Lou
KIMBE

Ol lidaman laikim pait namel long Palyini na Tamagale traib mas pinis

Dia Edita,

Pas i go long Hon. Peter Ipatas na Enya PPC

Mipela sampela lida man bilong Laiagam distrik long Apa Laiagaip, mipela laik autim dispela toktok long Wantok niuspepa. Na mipela laikim Enya gavana, Hon Peter Ipatas na Provinisal Plis Komanda bilong Enya mas lukim.

Mipela ol dispela lida man i stap nau long Mosbi siti.

Tupela lain traib bilong Apa Laiagap, em long Palyini na Tamagale bin wok long pait. Na insait long dispela pait, planti man bilong Palyini na Tamagale dai pinis. Pait i stap yet na wok long go bikpela.

Dispela pait i bin stat long 1988 i kam inap 1998. Long dispela longpela taim i kam inap nau, nogat wanpela Palamen memba bilong bipo i bin lukluk. Na go insait long stretim.

I gat ripot olsem long mun April 1998, ol lain bilong Tamagale i sutim wanpela Palyini Hai skul mangi long skul na em indai. Mipela ol arapela lain bilong Laiagam ting provinsal gavman bilong Gavana Ipatas bai mekem sampela samting long dispela. Tasol nogat ya.

Provinisal Plis Komanda wantaim ol plisman bilong en, na gavman bilong provins i slek tru long mekem wanpela samting long indai bilong dispela mangi.

I no longtai ol bin kilim wanpela plisman long dispela traibel pait tasol.

Olsem na hia em sampela askim mipela ol lida man bilong Laiagam i salim long Gavana Ipatas na PPC bilong provins olsem:

1. Olsem wanem bai yu kisim lo na oda kam long provins sapos yu no stapim dispele pait kwik?

2. Sapos yu no stapim dispele kain pait, yu ting bisnis na sindau bilong Enga pipel na Pogera Gol main bai ron gut?

3. Yu ting dispele pait em bilong ol liklik ples tasol na i no'inap long bagarapim Enga provins?

Insait long dispela pait, planti yangpela manmeri i wok long dai. Em i no ol pikinini bilong pig na dog. Em ol pikinini bilong man ya.

Mipela sampela lida man bilong Laiagam i no laikim dispela pait long stap yet. Olsem na mipela autim tingting bilong mipela long niuspepa. Bai yu Gavana Ipatas na PPC bilong provins kien skelim. Na mekem sampela gutpela disisen long gutpela bilong mipela olgeta Enga pipel.

Em tasol tingting bilong mipela.

Hia em nem bilong mipela ol lida man, husat i sainim na salim dispela pas.

**Pupu Tandapi
Laemas Temaga
Malip Apulini
Ambai Makole
Kyakae Kadapapu
Pyapita Walyage
Kilyo Kulipu**

RESIS BILONG RAITIM STORI

Yu save yu gat sans long winim kes prais inap long mak bilong K4000, wanpela Kundu Save akaunt na Mobil fuel vucher.

Raitim wanpela sotpela stori tumbuna, stori, redio pilai na essay.

Het tok bilong essay em, "Bilong wanem na pasin bilong rit na rait i gutpela?"

Long pilai yu mas katim dispela hap pepa daunbilo na raitim nem bilong yu wantaim na salim i kam.

Hia em ol prais:

Essay - K500 / bes essay

Oi man-meri:

Bes sotpela stori - K300/Mobil Oil fuel voucher

Bes redio pilai - K300

Haiskul/vokensol skul/code:

Bes tumbuna stori - K150

Bes sotpela stori - K150

Bes redio pilai - K150

Top UP-/ Kominiti skul:

Bes tumbuna stori - K100

Bes sotpela stori - K100

Bes redio pilai - K100



Name:

Adres:

Telepon:

Levol makim Haiskul, Top up, bikpela man/meri:

Wanem stori yu raitim:

Olgeta pas i mas kam long Word Publishing bipo long namba 8 dei bilong September.

Creative Writing Competition,
Word Publishing Co. Pty. Ltd.
P.O. Box 1982, BOROKO, NCD 111.
Telephone: 325 2500 Facsimile: 325 2579

Sapot bilong dispela resis i kam long;



Word Publishing



Mobil



National
Literacy
Awareness
Secretariat



Pasto na wok politik

Dia Edita

Beli bilong Bikpela i ken i stap wantaim yumi olgeta long skelim dispela pas mi laik bekim na stretim na helpim tingting insait long wanpela pas bilong Mista Bernard Pakai - St Andrew Parish, Lae (Niugini Luteran, vol 66, Okt/Nov, 1997, pes 15).

Pastaim mi yet i gat amamas taim mi kaunim dispela pas. Tasol long las hap bilong en i olsem: "Mi askim ol pasto long bekim dispela pas." Dispela tok i kirapim mi long raitim dispela pas na soim sampela tingting bilong mi yet.

Gutpela pas bilong Mista Pakai i olsem long soim hevi na popaia bilong ol pasto. Dispela i gutpela. Nogut bilong en i olsem, em i no helpim ol dispela pasto i go insait pinis long dispela rot bilong pasto i laik wok politik.

Dispela i olsem, yumi olgeta i simman na meri. Dispela pasto husat i laik mekim wok politik, em tu i sinman. I nogat wanpela pasto i olsem anjel.

Insait long Bel isi, laikim na marimari bilong God em ol pasto i save mekim wok. Olsem na long dispela hap tasol em lukim i nogut. Dispela i olsem sapos pasto bilong yu i autim tok na tokim yu strel olsem: Bernard Pakai, yu nogat nem long heven long wanem yu stilim pinis meri bilong poroman bilong yu. Ples bilong yu em long hel.

Yu ting wanem long dispela kain autim tok. Man ating yu bai

kisim tamiok na raunim pasto antap long alta.

Olsem na marimari bilong God i bikpela samting long yumi i stap laip. Olsem na popaia bilong ol pasto yu soim i mas i gat hap sait bilong en long soim rot na helpim ol wokman wasman i tingim gut dispela singaut na wok. Helpim ol long senisim tingting na kam bek long wok i gat singaut i kisim ol pinis.

Na tu, "Sios i pasim tok pinis long kain pasto i wok politik i mas malolo wanpela yia pastaim bihain long sios i givim em wok gen." Long dispela taim bilong malolo, ol i mas skelim dispela tok: "Singaut", Singaut em i wanem samting? Singaut i kam long we singaut i gat wanem wok? Singaut bilong God i kisim mi o laik bilong man i pusim mi long kamap pasto.

Long skel na levil bilong yu, mi no daunim yu, mi soim poin yu bin lusim insait long pas bilong yu long helpim ol pasto bilong yumi i pundaun pinis insait long dispela trep. Na ol i mas senisim tingting. Wantaim dispela mi tu i laik soim tingting bilong mi.

Narapela tingting bilong strongim ol pasto i laik wok politik em, husat pasto i laik long wok politik i mas save tru olsem God i singautim em i go mekim wok politik. Em i mas save insait tru long bel na tingting na strong bilong en olgeta olsem dispela em i singaut bilong God.

Dispela singaut i mas i gat sampela witnes olsem i bin kamap long taim ol i bringim bebi Jisas i go long tempel. Na Simeon wantaim Anna i mekim tok profet long em o long taim Jisas i kisim baptais long wara Jordan.

Las tok na dispela tok i bikpela tumas long putim antap long yu, Bernard Pakai. Dispela tok bai i stap insait long dispela askim olsem: "Bilong wanem na ol pasto i laik go mekim wok politik?"

Tingting yu soim long ol dispela kain pasto i tingim moni na kago em i tru. Ol pasto i man bilong dispela graun. Ol i mas i gat samting long helpim bodi na famili bilong ol.

Olsem na kongrigesen i no sapotim ol pasto. Olsem na pasto i mekim kain pasin olsem long mekim wok politik na i ken painim moni na kago o?

Narapela askim i go long olgeta kristen manmeri long ol i givim gut moni long rot bilong ofa long helpim pasto i mekim wok em i kisim singaut long en? Wok Kristen bilong ol manmeri i lukautim pasto i stap olsem wanem?

Mi no gutpela wokman tumas na mi inap olsem.

Insait long wok marimari bilong Bikpela.

**Pater Samuel Kaukesa
POPONDETTE**

Ambunti i kisim taim long haiwara tasol gavman i no givim helpim

Dia Edita

MI wanpela mangi long Ambunti insait long Sepik wera. Long taim bilong haiwara, mipela i bin kisim bikpela bagarap long haiwara. Na mipela i no bin kisim helpim long dispela bagarap.

Ol wokman bilong gavman i no mekim gutpela wok. Ol i tok, toktok we Ambunti i no kisim bagarap long haiwara. Em i wanpela giaman toktok. Inap Is Sepik Provinse Disasta opis i glasim dispela hevi na stretim kwik. Maski long paulim toktok na mekim mipela ol pipel long Ambunti i kisim taim. Tenkyu long ritim pas bilong mi na mi bai amamas long ritim bekim bilong pas bilong mi.

**Mangal Tommy
Ambunti**

Maski pikpoket, go bek long ples

Dia Edita

MI laik sapotim pas bilong brata Basave Kibar bilong Hanta Strit long Lae. Pas bilong em i bin kamap long Wantok niuspepa long Julai 2 1998, na i toktok long ol pik poket lain.

Yes brata Basave, toktok bilong yu em mi sapotim tru. Sapos yu raun long Kimbe taun yu bai lukim dispela kain pasin i stap. Plantai taim mi save lukim ol mangi i stap nating long taun i save mekim kain pasin olsem. Na sapos ol i lukim dispela mangi, ol i save raunim ol i go na paitim ol nogut tru.

Em samting bilong sem. Traim na go long ples na mekim. wok na mani bai kamap na yu kisim. Dispela kain pasin bilong yupela ol pik poket lain i save bringim hevi tu. Sapos ol i paitim yupela na yupela yet bikos yupela i no laik stap long ples na mekim wok.

Sampela taim bai yu lukim olsem ol lain bilong pik poket bai stat kros sapos ol mani bungim ol. Ol i save laik kros na pait long rong ol yet i mekim. Nogut sem bilong yupela strel. Traim na go long ples na planim kapis na salim na kisim mani. Maski raun raun na painim hevi long pik poket. Em tasol na mi bai amamas tasol long lukim husat i sapotim o egensim dispela pas bilong mi.

**Jacob Lili
Kimbe**

TOKSAVE KAM LONG EDITA

Wantok i pririm nau let bilong ol manmeri wantaim poto we i soim klia pes bilong yupela. Olsem na yupela ken salim tu poto bilong yupela i kam long dispela adres. **Painim Penpren, Wantok Niuspepa, P.O. Box 1982, Boroko, National Capital District.**

Grassruth wet yet long sevis

Dia Edita

MI wanpela grasruth mangi bilong Kimbe. Mi laik autim komplek bilong mi i go long ol memba bilong gavman bilong Bill Skate. Bilong wanem na gavman i wok long kisim bikpela mani bilong kantri na mekim kain kain wokabaut i go long narapela kantri we i no stap insait long baset.

Dispela ol kain wokabaut bilong yupela ol gavman memba i go long ol arapela kantri i pinism nating mani bilong kantri. Dispela ol mani yupela ol memba i mekim em inap tru long yupela ol memba i givim i go long pipel i no gat ol rot i go long ol ples bai ol i ken mekim ol binis bilong ol.

Plantai pipel insait long kantri i wok long krai long gavman long mekim ol rot i go insait long ples. Tasol nogut gavman i wok long tingim ol grasruth pipel. Ol i wok long painim mani i stap tasol gavman i kisim mani olsem tin pis na rais bilong kaikai.

Em tasol na husat i laik sapotim o egensim rait tasol na bai mi ritim long niuspepa.

**Jacob Lili
Kimbe**

Membu Ginson Saonu i mekim gut wok

Dia Edita

MI wanpela man bilong Yus lokol Gavman kansol eria insait long Kabwum Distirk na mi i stap long Madang provins. Mi laik bekim pas bilong wanpela brata i toktok long Membu Ginson Saonu.

Pastaim long Mista Saonu i kamap memba, i bin gat faivpela memba bilong Kabwum i bin kamap. Olgeta bilong Komba, Selepet na Timbe eria tasol na long Yus eria i nogat. Inap long yia 1992 ileksen wanpela bilong Yus eria em Mista Saonu i kisim namba. Mipela i makim em ken namba tu taim long 1997 na dispela em i gutpela bikos i gat ol lida bilong Kabwum i kamap long olgeta hap eria bilong Kabwum.

Long taim ol 5-pela memba bilong Komba, Selepet na Timbe i stap memba inap long 30-pela yia olgeta, mipela long Yus eria i no save komplen o askim tumas long samting i

kam long memba. Nogat tru. Mipela save vot nating tasol na ol dispela memba tu i no save visitim mipela.

Taim Mista Saonu kamap memba em save givim planti sevis i go long Komba, Selepet na Timbe na mekim planti visit long olgeta hap na givim liklik sevis na visit long Yus eria, eria bilong em yet.

Olsem na yu husat man i save komplen nabaut long dispela Wantok niuspepa o redio yu westim taim bilong yu.

Na yu husat mangi bilong Yus eria mekim ol komplen em tu yu mas sem. Mi no daunim olpela membabs mi tok klia tasol long skelim ol lida bilong yumi bipo wantaim ol long nau na tok strel.

Tenkyu long lukim dispela pas bilong mi na yu laik bekim long sapotim o egensim em welkam tasol.

**Mr Koron Amun
Boroko**

Gavman mas baim ol sios helt woka

Dia Edita

WATPO na Gavman bilong Skate wantaim Nali i no glasim hevi bilong ol Sios Helt woka na i no stretim kwik pe bilong ol. Sapos nesenel gavman i no putim mani long baim ol Sios Helt woka, ol provinsel gavman i mas putim mani long stretim kain hevi olsem.

Em i no namba wan taim gavman i stap. Plantai bilong yupela ol memba i laki long kisim bikpela pe na i no tingim ol trangu helt wok wantaim ol famili bilong ol.

Ol i nogat bikpela mani long benk long lukautim ol yet nau long dispela taim, taim prais bilong ol kaikai long stoia i go antap. Moa yet gavman bilong Skate na Nali i pasim pe bai ol wokman bilong gavman i no inap kisim bikpela pe. Long wankain taim Gavman bilong Skate na Nali i tok

kantri i nogat mani. Long sem taim ol memba bilong palamen i wok long go long narapela kantri. Gavman i mas kamapim nupela opis bilong Pablik Entaprais minista na planti ol samting we i no stop long baset.

Praim Minista Skate i go long Indonesia na mekim komitmen bilong baim helikopta. Em wanem kain pasin stret bilong Gavman bilong Skate na Nali. Watpo gavman i no laik stretim ol hevi i stap long kantri pastaim long go long narapela kantri na putim mani i go insait.

Inap Praim Minista Bill Skate o namba tu bilong em, Michael Nali i bekim pas bilong mi. Mi wanpela grasruth man bilong ples i kam raun long Mosbi.

**Jacob Korosbo
MOSBI**

Watpo daunim bia prais na apim kaikai prais long stoia?

Dia Edita

MI gat wanpela bikpela wari tru olsem na mi rait i kam long Wantok niuspepa. Wari bilong i go olsem. Bilong wanem na Nesenel Gavman i daunim prais bilong bia na wiski na apim prais bilong rais, tin pis na narapela ol kaikai long stoia i go antap

Maski komplen long meri Rabaul i salim buai na daka long maket

Dia Edita

MI wanpela mangi Wes Papua na mi laik bekim pas bilong yu Julie Salom i bin kamap long Wantok niuspepa long Julai 2, 1998. Yu bin tok olsem ol meri Rabaul i save painim maket.

Mi ken tokim yu strel olsem ol meri Rabaul i gat rait long salim buai bilong ol long maket ples bikos ol i save salim planti buai na daka na ol arapela samting moa. Na tu ol save salim planti buai na daka.

Long Kimbe na long ol arapela provins ol i save salim wanpela buai long ten toeia o antap moa wantaim daka. Olsem na mi askim Julie Salom long pasim maus bilong yu na i stap isi na larim ol meri Rabaul i gat i salim ol samting long maket.

**Tony Alpet
Kimbe**

Sotim musik long toksave programe - redio Morobe

Dia Edita

Komplain bilong mi i go long anaunsa bilong redio Morobe Maus bilong Kundu. Mi putim long niuspepa bai olgeta pipel bilong Morobe ken ridim. bilong wanem i gat longpela musik namel long toksave programe?

Mipela laik harim toksave strel olsem arapela ol radio stesin i save wokim. Tasol redio Morobe i save paulim yau bilong mipela long planti musik i go wantaim toksave.

Na bilong wanem ol anaunsa i no save putim toksave pepa long lain strel. Plantai taim ol bai ridim olpela toksave we aut ov det na bihain bai loksav olsem ol i mekim olpela toksave na bai ol tok sori olsem dispela toksave i aut ov det.

Em tasol wari bilong mi na inap ol bos bilong redio Morobe i glasim dispela hevi na mekim sampla samting long en.

**Gideon Apeng
Lae**

MUTRUS**RAGBI LIG NIUS**

West i dai nau

WESTS Ragbi Lig klap long Mosbi i abrusim mak bilong fainel long dispela yia. Em i namba wan taim ol i no stap long fainel na dispela i kamapim planti ol toktok stret namel long ol sapota.

Dispela klap em i gat nem long Pot Mosbi na kantri. Em i winim 6-pela gren fainel long Mosbi na em i stap insait long tupela Cambridge Kap fainel na win.

Planti ol pilaia i kamaut long dispela klap olsem Roy Heni, Alu Poka, Gideon Kouoru, Hoada Kouoru na Joshua Kouoru.

Ekting presiden bilong Wests Jack Metta i tok dispela yia i no gutpela tumas long klap bikos i gat sampela asua.

Namba wan samting em taim Fairdeal Liquor i rausim sponsasip, planti samting bilong Wests i bagarap. Ol opisel tu i no mekem gutpela wok edministresen

Arapela tim husat i abrusim fainel em Difens. Tupela tim i save strong tru long wok edministresen na tu sait bilong kosing. Tasol bikpela hevi i kamap taim Super League na ARL i brukim tim bilong ol.

Sapos ol wankain pilaia i stap yet, ating Difens bai kamapim strongpela tim stret ya.

Arapela samting tu em presiden John Boino i wok long strongim wok disiplin insait long klap. Long ol yia i go pinis, ol sinia pilaia i save tingting tasol long pilai na ol junia pilaia tasol i save tren. Tasol taim em wantaim olplea Kumul winga Arnold Krewanty i bosim sia bilong eksekutiv bilong Difens, ol sinia pilaia i painim ples yia.

Arapela samting tu em bikpela hevi long Bougenvil tu i save bagarapim tim. Planti ol soldia i save go stap was long Bougenvil na tim i no save putim strongpela sait tumas long PRL.

Tasol tupela klap i noken sutim tok long ol dispela asua. I bin i gat planti pilaia i stap i ken kisim ples sapos ol i strongim wok developmen bilong klap. Planti klap i save tingting tasol long A gret, na nogat wampela klap i gat junia devlopment plen.

Brothers husat i kisim gutpela sponsa long Ela Motors i no winim wampela gem liklik. Ol i laki long kisim poin bikos arapela klap i wok long putim nem bilong ol pilaia husat i no rejista.

Brothers klap i kisim K15,000 long wanwan yia. Tasol we ol i pilai i no soim tru olsem Brothers klap long bipo. I gutpela ol sponsa olsem Ela Motors i mas tingting gut long ol klap i gat gutpela wok edministresen na tu winim ol gem.

Gerehu United tu i wok long kamapim nem isi. Em i namba tri yia bilong ol long kompetisen na ol arapela klap i mas tingting gut long ol neks yia. Sapos ol i no was gut, sori tumas, solwara i katim.

Dobo Warrios, ol papa graun long Sogeri na ol sobo long Westen provins, Waliya i bai mas wok hat liklik sapos ol i laik kamapim gutpela salens long neks yia. Em i min olsem ol pilaia i mas malolo na noken pilai ragbi takol long op-sisen. Ol i mas pilai ragbi tas na soka o basketbal.

Souths i no laki tumas. Ol i k'sim las minit sponsa i kam long Chevron tasol dispela i no helpim ol tru long win. Ol i paia long las minit na dro wantaim ol Hawks ya 22-22. Ol dispela tim i lus i mas redi na sambai long neks yia.

Paga Panthers winim PRL maina primiasip

HENRY MORABANG i raitim

PAGA Panthers i winim namba maiñà primiasip bilong Pot Mosbi Mutrus Ragbi Lig las wiken. Ol boi bilong Robert Jakis i neki Waliya 36-28.

Dispela em i namba tu taim nau Panthers i winim maina primiasip. Long 1996 em i winim maina primiasip tasol em i no winim taitel. Olsem na i-luk olsem wankain sik bai kamap long dispela yia.

Paga Panthers i gat ol biknem pilaia we i ken strongim klap. Biknem olsem Tuksy Karu, Valerian Hakeria, Nicky Andy, Rauv Tala na Terry Longbut, em ol nupela pilai i joinim klap gen long dispela yia.

Ol arapela pilaia i stap pinis em Mapua Tamtu, Norris Selu, Michael Marum, Blaise

Pilakia, Vincent Okele, James Yali, Bebes Waromo, Simon Rumet, August Darius, Kaule Rolly, Chris Lome na Leonard Tarum.

Klap tu i gat ol gutpela saveman olsem Robert Jakis, Joe Katsir na Arnold Tivilet i wok long givim gutpela trening olsem na ol pilaia i save kamapim gutpela gem.

Ol kosa na menesmen i mekem wok tasol inap ol pilaia i bekim hatwok bilong ol. Na tu ol i mas tingim ol sapota tu.

Planti yia ol sapota i save kamap long lukim ol gem, tasol sampela taim ol i no amamas bikos tim i no pilai gut.

Wanem taim Paga Panthers i bekim dispela askim bilong ol.

Long 1996, Paga i aut long mesa semi fainels long Difens. Bikos planti ol kain asua i kamap na paulim ol gem na Paga i lus. Na long dispela yia em bai i gat strong o bai i nogat ya.

Kepten bilong Paga Norris Selu i tokaut pinis olsem ol i winim maina primiasip. Tasol tim bilong em bai i no inap malolo. Ol bai traum strong gen long dispela yia gen.

Long redim ol yet long fainel, Freeway Motors i givim K5,000 i go long ol wantaim tripela set bilong jesi. Antap long dispela sponsasip, Freeway Motors tu bai baim ol pilaia K50 long olgeta A gret pilaia.

Paga i winim maina primiasip na kisim 26 poin, na bihain long em Kone Tigers 23, Hawks 23, Post Puma 22, Royals 21, Tarangau 20 na Magani 16. Ol dispela tim bai stap long fainel bilong Mosbi Ragbi Lig long neks wik.

Ol tim i no laki na aut long dispela yia em Souths 15, Defence 15, Dobo Warriors 13, Waliya 13, Gerehu United 13, Brothers 7 na Wests 0.

Ol Eagles Kumul i no stap long amamasim win

FOAPELA (4) pilaia bilong Mt Hagen Cambridge Eagles i no bin stap long amamasim gren fainel win bilong ol taim ol i autim Mendi Muruks 24-18 las Sande.

Ol pilaia em kepten yet Max Tiri, James Kops, David Gomia na nupela fowat Peter Noki. Arapela pilai tu i no stap em Ruben Ruing na Raymond Karl bilong Mendi Muruks. Ol dispela pilaia i no bin stap long amamasim win na lus bikos ol i mas kisim balus long flai i go long Brisbane, Australia.

Planti sapota i no amamas tumas bikos ol i laik Max Tiri na ol boi Kange i mas stap na amamas wantaim ol.

Gomia husat i winim awot tu i no bin kisim. Em i winim K300 na tim bilong em yet i winim K14,000.

Ol dispela pilaia i joinim PNG Resident Kumul nau i stap pinis long Lautoka long bungim Fiji long Tests gem long dispela wiken.



• Lok fowat bilong Mt Hagen Eagles Peter Noki brukim difens bilong Mendi Muruks long Spinta Siti gren fainel las wiken. Eagles win 24-18. Poto: Joe Ivaharia.

MUTRUS**Ragbi Lig Nius**

PNGRFL i wansait long makim opisel

PLANTI sapota i ting olsem PNGRFL i wansait stret long makim Luxie Metta bilong Lae long lukautim bikpela gem long Pot Mosbi.

Maski Tony Kuni i namba wan referi long kantri, PNGRFL i lukdaun long em na makim Luxie. Arapela referi we inap long kisim sans long lukautim dispela gem em Sari Fareho bilong Mosbi tu.

Sapota husat i no laik givim nem i tokim Wantok olsem PNGRFL i wansait long Lae.

Metta i kisim wok referi long SP Kap fainel bikos darekta bilong PNGRFL Gavin Ross em bilong Lae. Na Ross yet i toktok

strong long Metta i lukautim gren fainel.

John Numapo i makim Gavin Ross olsem bos bilong referi bikos tupela wantaim i bin lukauim Lae Ragbi Lig bipo.

Dispela sapota i tok na long Kumul tim tu, kosa Bob Bennett na menesa Jim Kari tu bilong Lae. Em i askim olgeta presiden bilong ragbi lig insait long kantri long lukim wanem samting em PNGRFL i wok long mekim nau.

Sapota ya i laik askim John Numapo long bekim dispela toktok bikos dispela i soim stret olsem PNGRFL i gat bikpela hevi nau ya.

PNG Resident Kumul tim i winim Wide Bay

PNG Resident Kumul tim i winim Wide Bay tim bilong Kwinislen, Australia 29-25 las wik Sarere. Dispela em olsem gem long kirapim skin taim ol i redim ol yet long bungim Fiji long dispela wiken. Long hap taim, Wide Bay i go pas long skoa 16-11. Tasol taim kosa Bob Bennett i mekim senis na putim Alfred Songoro, paia i lait na Kumul i stat long putim ol trai ya.

Songoro yet i putim tripela trai.

Songoro i pilai wantaim Mackay long Queensland state wide kompetisen long Brisbane. Boi hap Daru i kamapil gem. Marcus Bai wantaim Peter Moore, tambu bilong kosa Chris Anderson i bin kam lukim gem.

Tasol tripela trai bilong Songoro i no inap long 5-pela trai em winger bilong Sunshine Coast Darren Rodgers. Em i putim olgeta trai bilong Wide Bay tim.

Oi arapela pilaia bilong PNG i putim trai em Robert Sio, Dickson Sibia na Nissan Pakistan. Em i namba wan taim bilong Pakistan long putim intanesenel trai we Sibia i save pilai long Kwinislen Stet wait kompetisen ya.

Sampela ol biknem opisel bilong Melbourne Storm tu i bin kamap lukim gem. Marcus Bai wantaim Peter Moore, tambu bilong kosa Chris Anderson i bin kam lukim gem.

Muruks putim gutpela so na lus

BUSTIN ANZU i raitm

SPIA Mendi Muruks i bin winim planti lewa bilong ol sapotas long gren fainel bilong SP kap resis long las sande. Gren fainel i bin kamap long Lloyd Robson ovo long Pot Mosbi we planti man na meri long olgeta sentas i kam na witnesim.

Maski ol Muruks i bin lusim dispela gren fainel tasol ol i amamas long ol yet long gutpela pilai ol bin putim long dispela SP kap resis long dispela yia. Plantol sapotas i ting olsem Mendi bai ino inap long mekim long gren fainel bikos long kompitisen i bin strong stret.

Dispela bilong wanem ol nupela Hailens tim husat i kam pilai long dispela resis i bin soim tru strong bilong long winim dispela kap. Dispela em i bin tru tasol ol boi long Mendi i stap isi tasol na mekim kirap nogut ol arapela tims taim ol i qualifai long gren fainel.

Oi i bin ron long namba 4 spot na pait igo inap long gren fainel we Eagles i rausim ol 24-18. Dispela gren fainel i bin strongpela na lukim tupela sait wantaim ol strongpela ron na brukim difens na skoarim trai.

Muruks i lus tasol ol i bin putim gut-

pela stail pilai kamap we i winim planti lewa bilong ol sapotas i go witnesim dispela gren fainel.

Tu sapos yumi glasim gut, Pot Mosbi Vipers i fes taim bilong long ino stap insait long dispela fainels bilong dispela yia. Taim SP kap resis i bin stat Vipers i save stap insait long gren fainels. Dispela em namba wan taim bilong ol long ino i stap fainels bihain long ol igo pilai long Kwinislen stet resis.

Muruks i bin pilai hat stret long dispela kap resis na stap insait long fainel 8 peles bihain long tok i bin go olsem, long neks yia bai igat 8 pela tims tasol pilai insait long dispela kap resis. Long dispela kaikai bilong em i bin kamap taim ol igo insait gren fainel.

Bikpela han tu mas go long Wills (PNG) long putim kamap dispela Hailens Hiro sepiionsip we olgeta hailens provins i bin resis long em. Dispela i bin kamapin.

Planti senis na olgeta Hailens tim i pilai strong long kap resis.

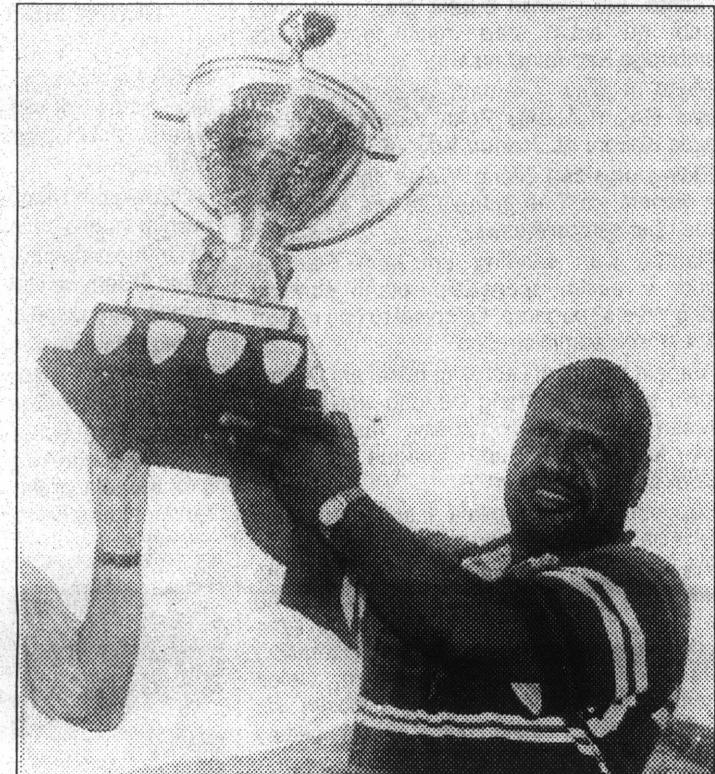
Long neks yia, 8 pela tim tasol bai pilai insait long dispela resis na Muruks i tingting

long bekim dinau bilong em na winim dispela taitel na karim igo long sauten hailens.

Na mi yet i guria stret long lukim olsem Simon Moi i no kisim wok kosa bihain long em i helpim Mt Hagen Eagles long

Simon Moi i mas kisim wok bilong Kumul kosa

**SKELIM tingting
wantaim
PETER BEBI**



bin lukautim PNG tim na i bin kamap namba tu long PNG Nines tim i pilai long Super League Nines long Fiji long 1996.

I gat planti ol kosa i stap. Na sapos mipela i ken wok bung-wantaim orait givim sans long ol long lukautim nesenel tim Kumul long kisim eksperien.

Na las samting em mi yet i no laik lukim ol gutpela kosa i lusim wok kosa na joinim ol arapela spot.

CONCRETE ENGINEERING CONSTRUCTION HARDWARE

OPENING SPESELS

CEMENT BAG	40 KG	K16.90
MASONITE	8 X 4 X 3.2mm	K13.60
MASONITE	9 X 4 X 3.2mm	K15.50
MASONITE	8 X 4 X 4.5mm	K15.90
PLYWOOD	2.4 X 12 X 4mm	K16.95
PLYWOOD	2.4 X 1.2 X 6mm	K21.95
LAMINEX	2.4 X 1.2 X 1mm	K39.90
FIBRO C SHEETS	2.4 X 1.2 X 4.5mm	K28.90
COMPR. FIBRO	2.4 X 1.2 X 12mm	K155.00
COMPR. FIBRO	2.4 X 1.2 X 18mm	K195.00
CERAMIC FLOOR TILES	200 X 100	K13.90/m ²
CERAMIC WALL TILES	150 X 150	K11.90/m ²
NA SAMPELA MOA....		

**LUKIM MIPELA LONG NIUPELA HAP
KLOSTU LONG FREEWAY MOTORS**
PHONE: 325 8784, 325 3808
FACSIMILE: 325 2831

CONCRETE ENGINEERING. P.O. Box 1986, Boroko, P.N.G.
Tel: 325 8784, 325 3808, Fax: 325 2831 Int. Code (675)

Norths autim Tigers long Madang Lig

PAULUS TALI i raitm

ASPLES tim Norths Raiders bilong ples Rivo autsait long Madang taun i mekim ol sapota bilong Tigers i wari tru. Ol boi Raiders nekim Tigers 32-18 long Ron Albert Oval las wiken.

Ol Rivo i kapsait stret long sapotim ol boi long ples. Ol mama, papa na tu ol pikinini na bubu i kisim PMV na kam long taun long sapotim ol mangi long ples.

Tasol ol sapota bilong Tigers i no wari. Ol i hatim bel bilong ol Raiders na tok autim ol asples.

Insait long 15 minit bilong gem, Stanley Narol bilong Tigers i brukim kiau na Dickson Kome i kikim konvesen na go insait.

Pilai i wok long go strong na Peku Pilimbo setim skulboi Camillus bilong Divain Wot husat i kirap na setim gen winga Stahl Begg long putim namba wan trai bilong North Raiders. Skoa bilong tupela tim wantaim i sanap 6-6 bihain long Lawrence Gandhi i kikim konvesen.

Gandi em wapela ainman bilong Madang Marlins tasol tim bilong em i aut bikos ol i no mekim wapela mani stret ya.

Tigers i pilai strong yet na Dickson Kolme i putim namba trai tra i long apim skoa bilong ol i go long

10-6. Obert Pesen i kisim konvesen na skoa bilong Tigers i sindaun long 12-6.

Ol Riwo i pasim tok na kamapim wapela gutpela gem stret. Yutiliti pilai Terence i setim Gabby husat i salim bal i go long Segi Gandhi long putim narapela skoa long levelim skoa 12-12.

Tupela tim tingting planti nau ol Tigers setim Richard na em skorim trai long kisim poin i go antap moa yet long 18-12 long hap taim.

Insait long namba tu hap kosa bilong Norths Raiders Jack Boston i tokim ol pilai long kamapim gutpela gem na maski long rap pasin.

Faiv-et bilong Raiders Simon Stanley mekim gutpela ron na setim Begg husat i abrusim tupela difenda bilong Tigers long putim wapela senta trai. Gandhi i kikim konversen na skoa i go 18-18.

Bikpela powat Pilimbo brukim difens bilong Tigers na ol surik nau. Francis Begg ran i go setim Roddy Begg long putim trai aninit stret long pos na skoa i go olsem 22. Konvesen kik bilong Gandhi i gutpela tru na skoa bilong Raiders i go 24-18.

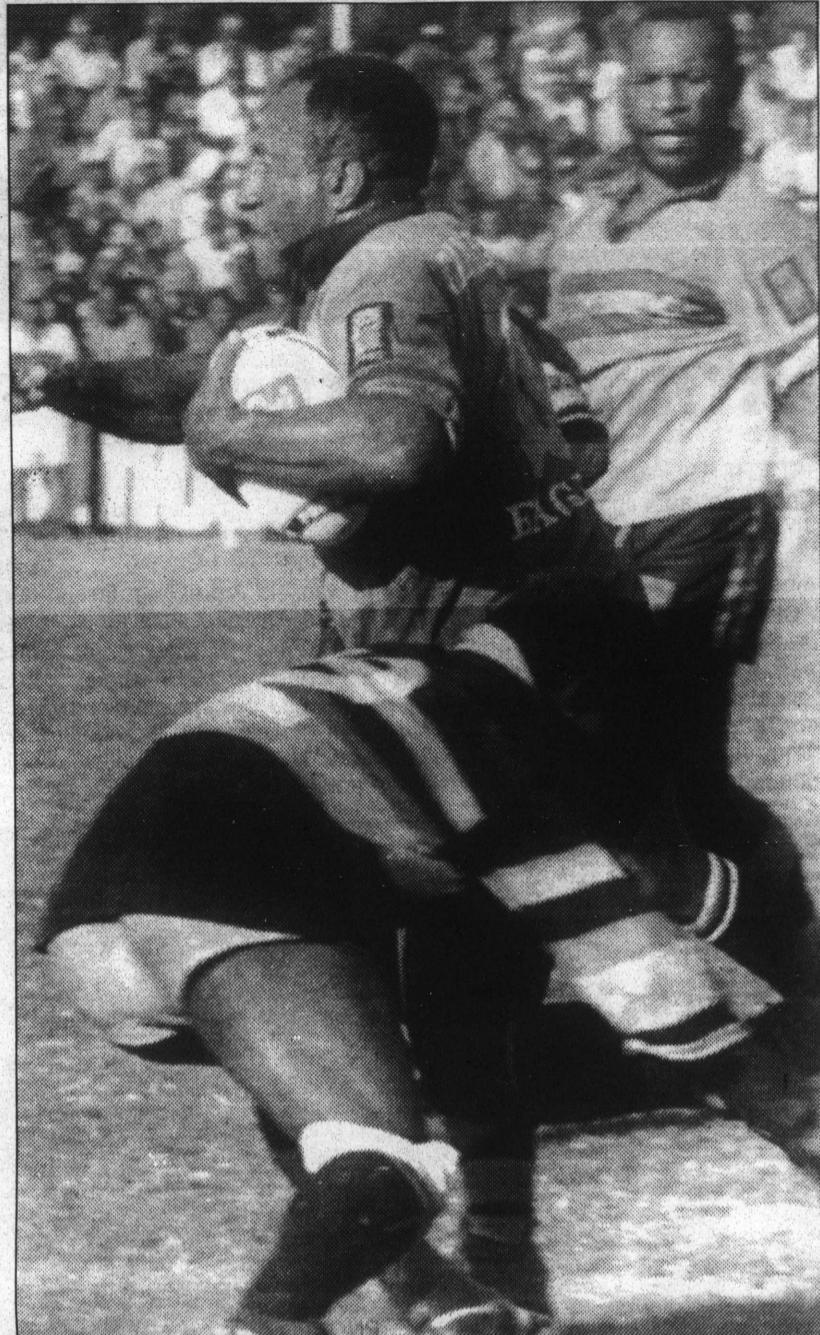
Dispela i kirapim stret skin bilong boi asples na ol i putim tupela tra i gen long apim skoa i go long 32-18. Ol trai ya i kam long Gale na Gandhi yet i putim arapela trai.

Dispela wiken Raiders bai bungim brata klap bilong ol Hawks.



SP INTA SITI KAP LONG PIKSA

Poto: Joe Ivaharia.



MADANG PON SEL SPESEL

Cellnet bai holim sels promosen long Madang long 13 inap 17 Julai long Telikom sels opis long Madang na mipela bai givim spesel long ol kastoma bilong Madang long ol mobail pon we nogat man inap winim long PNG.

CELLNET BAI GIVIM BIKPELA DISKAUN LONG OL KAINKAIN MOBAIL PON

Specials

Nokia 121 & 128 Drive Kits

Pastaim K450.00

Special prais nau em **K350.00**

Sevim K100.00

Nokia 100 -(Refurbished)

Spesel prais nau em

K250.00

Sevim K50.00

Fri koneksen long olgeta
kastoma husat i aplai long
sevis long Madang long
mun Julai.

Baim mobail pon long
Madang na kisim fri
Cellnet T'Siot

CELLNET- P O Box 6973, Boroko, NCD, Papua New Guinea.
Telephone: 323 2555 Fax: 323 2554

MUTRUS RAGBI LIG NIUS



Brothers redi long autim Lae maina primiasip

BROTHERS i lukluk tasol long winim Lae ragbi lig maina primia sip wantaim wanpela raun bilong ol gams staps bipo long fainels.

Ol mangi nogut bilong Wes Taraka i lusim wanpela gem tasol na dro wanpela long dispela sison i soim ol 1997 primia tim Tarangau olsem i gat moa strong taim ol i autim ol 18-3 long men gem long Sunday.

Long ol arapela gems long Sande, Tigers i rausim trausis bilong Spiders 24-4 na Royals nekim Panthers 24-14.

Long wanpela A gret gem tasol long Sarere, Difens i sutim daun Magani 22-14.

Bihain long raun 13, Brothers i go pas long 23 points, bihain long em Tigers 16, Difens 16, Tarangau 13, Royals 11, Magani 10, Spiders 8 na Panthers 7.

Long Sande men gem, Brothers i pasim stret maus bilong Tarangau long seken hap bihain long ol i lid 8-3 long hap taim.

Bothers wantaim ol stail pilaias olsem prop Robert Tukundo (husat bihain kisim man op met), lok Iron Hate, huka Lucas Daniel, hap bek Peter Wagu na simuk balus winga Lawrence John, Brothers i kamap stret.

Tarangau i fes long skoa wantaim wanpela fil gol long seken minit long 5/8 Jacob Gele.

Brothers i pait bek hariap tasol wantaim 80 mita ron away trai long John insait long foa pela minit. dispela bin fes trai bilong tupela trai bilong em.

Tarangau traum pait hat moa na kamap klostu wantaim wanpela gol kamap long senta Lucas Tura long 22 minit, tasol Brothers in

laikim dispela na go bek putim narapela trai.

Dispela trai i kamap long senta Francis Gela in the 30 minit long staps lid yet long hap taim brek.

Brother i wokim sampela gutpela pilai ken long namba tu hap na lukim tupela trai i kamap ken long Enos Mission (49th minit) na John (75th minit) long winim dispela gem na staps klostu long kisim 1998 maina primia sip taitel.



• Mt Hagen Eagles i kisim poto bipo long gren fainel. Poto: Joe Iaharia.

Mt Hagen Eagles winim bek SP Kap

MT HAGEN Cambridge Eagles i winim bek SP inta siti Kap taim ol i autim Mendi Muruks 24-18 long gren fainel las Sande.

Dispela bikpela gem i pulim moa long 10,000 pipel. Plant bilong ol i kam long Westen Hailens na Sauten Hailens long lukim ol asples bilong ol i pilai.

Eagles i putim 5-pela trai na Muruks i putim 4-pela. Tasol ol konvesen kik tasol i no gutpela olsem na skoa i sanap long 24-18.

Gren fainel i kamap gut tru. Tupela tim wantaim i pilai strong na difens strong tru long staps ol birua i putim trai.

Eagles i kisim tu wikk malolo bihain long ol i autim Wagh Tumbe. Na dispela i helpim tru tim bilong ol ya.

Gutpela piksa i kamap taim referi Luxie Metta i salim Peter Noki, na Eagles i sot long wanpela pilai. Tasol i banisim

gut Muruks long tripela set bilong takol. Pilai i kamap gut tru tasol long pinis bilong gem i gat sampela liklik asua i kamap. Tupela pilai bilong Muruks i dabolim winga bilong Eagles James Kops tasol em i no kisim bagarap. Winga bilong Muruks Petrus Thomas i kisim solap bihain long wanpela pilai i paitim em.

Tasol ran bilong gren fainel i kamap gut tru ya.

Muruks i brukim kiau taim senta Bobby Mangope i putim namba wan trai. Dispela i apim tru spirit bilong ol boi mangi Mendi.

Samting olsem 5 minit, Mt Hagen Eagles i bekim wantaim gutpela trai i kam long winga James Kops. Ol Muruks i wok long tromoi bal long eria bilong Eagles, tasol Kops i katim wanpela pas na holim na givim siksti stret i go na putim senta trai. Lek bilong fulbek Stanely Sukot i no gutpela tumas na skoa i sanap 4-4.

Muruks i no war. Ol i pilai strong yet na winga bilong ol Johnson Essau i putim namba tu tru. Dispela i surikim skoa i go antap long 8-4.

James Kops i kambek gen na putim arapela trai gen. Dispela i levelim skoa na i sanap gut tru ya 8-8.

Chris Itam i putim arapela trai bilong Eagles na skoa i sanap 12 na Muruks em 14. Narapela trai i bin kamap long huka Willie Gabriel na Timon Mosebuya i kikim konvesen na skoa i sanap 14-14 long hap taim.

Kepten bilong Eagles Max Tiri, Peter Noki, Elias Kamiak, Michael Klish na Rex Ray i wok long kamapim gutpela pilai tru. Ol i wok long mekim sapot pilai na dispela i helpim tru Eagles long winim taitel.

Long sait bilong Muruks, Ruben Riung na David Ako i putim wanpela trai long namba tu hap. Forwat Raymond Karl na Cedric

Kengi i go pas long fowat bilong Mendi Muruks. Sapos tupela i kisim gutpela sapot, ol bai i nap win ya.

Planti taim tupela i brukim difens bilong Eagles tasol i nogat wanpela pilai i save ran sapotim tupela ya.

Kengi i pilai gut tru long fowat. Karl i wok long bagarapim tru difens bilong Muruks wantaim strongpela ran bilong em. Planti taim em i holim bal, ol man i save ran na sapotim ol ya.

David Gomia i soim olsem em i gat spit taim em i kisim wanpela bal long eria bilong em yet na givim 100 mita long go putim trai. Maski Johnson Essau i traum strong bilong em tasol nogat ya, Gomia i abrusim em stret ya.

Gomia yet i winim Man of the Match tasol em i no kisim mani bikos em i mas go long ples balus kwiktaim long kisim balus long flai long Brisbane, Australia.

Kengi em i gutpela spotsman: Pater Lak

HENRY MORABANG i raitim

GAVANA bilong Westen Hailens Pater Robert Lak i mekim bikpela tok amamas i go long bikpela lock fowat bilong Mendi Muruks Cedric Kengi.

Pater Lak i amamas tru long toktok Kengi i mekim long taim bilong presentesen bilong long gren fainel. Mt Hagen Eagles i autim tiket bilong Mendi Muruks 24-18 long Llyod Robson oval.

Kengi i kisim ples bilong kepten bilong em Ruben Riung husat i no bin staps long mekim toktok bikos em i kisim las balus long go long Australia.

Kengi husat i wanpela olpela kumul pilai i tok olsem em amamas tru long sapot we ol sapota bilong Mendi Muruks na Hagen Eagles i bin soim. Na tu em i mekim tok tenk yu i go long ol sponsa long sapotim tupela tim.

Em i tok sapos nogat ol sapota na sponsa, bai i nogat ragbi lig. Na dispela toktok i sutim tru bel bilong Pater Lak.

Kengi i tok amamas tu long win bilong Mt Hagen Eagles. Em i tok tupela tim i bin pilai tasol tim i mobeta i winim dispela gem. Dispela hap toktok i mekim olgeta sapota insait long Mutrus VIP boks i amamas.

Mutrus em susa simuk bilong Cambridge husat i sapotim Mt Hagen Cambridge Eagles long winim dispela SP inta siti Kap.

Taim Kengi i pilai tu, em i kisim bikpela tok amamas i kam long olgeta sapota husat i lukim ragbi lig. Em i pilai strong tru wantaim bikpela fowat Raymond Karl long brukim difens bilong Eagles.

Pater Lak i tok sori tru long tupela boi kange Ruben Riung na Joe Mek i pilai wantaim Mendi Muruks. Tasol em i amamas olsem ol i karim nem bilong Westen Hailens long sapotim tim bilong Mendi.



• Cedris Kengi.

MUTRUS

Ragbi Lig Nius

WOL KAP

Group A: Brazil, Scotland, Morocco, NorwayFirst round: June 10

Brazil 2 Scotland 1 (Paris-Stade de France)

Morocco 2 Norway 2 (Montpellier)

June 16

Scotland 1 Norway 1 (Bordeaux)

Brazil 3 Morocco 0 (Nantes)

June 23

Brazil 1 Norway 2 (Marseille)

Scotland 0 Morocco 3 (St Etienne)

Final standings P W D L F A Pts

Brazil	3	2	0	1	6	3	6
Norway	3	1	2	0	5	4	5
Morocco	3	1	1	1	5	5	4
Scotland	3	0	1	2	2	6	1

• Brazil and Norway qualified for second round

Group B: Italy, Chile, Cameroon, AustriaFirst round: June 11

Italy 2 Chile 2 (Bordeaux)

Cameroon 1 Austria 1 (Toulouse)

June 17

Chile 1 Austria 1 (St Etienne)

Italy 3 Cameroon 0 (Montpellier)

June 23

Italy 2 Austria 1 (Paris-Stade de France)

Chile 1 Cameroon 1 (Nantes)

Final standings P W D L F A Pts

Italy	3	2	1	0	7	3	7
Chile	3	0	3	0	4	4	3
Austria	3	0	2	1	3	4	2
Cameroon	3	0	2	1	2	5	2

• Italy and Chile qualified for second round

Group C: France, South Africa, Saudi Arabia, DenmarkFirst round: June 12

Saudi Arabia 0 Denmark 1 (Lens)

France 3 South Africa 0 (Marseille)

June 18

South Africa 1 Denmark 1 (Toulouse)

France 4 Saudi Arabia 0 (Paris-Stade de France)

June 24

France 2 Denmark 1 (Lyon)

South Africa 2 Saudi Arabia 2 (Bordeaux)

Final standings P W D L F A Pts

France	3	3	0	0	9	1	9
Denmark	3	1	1	1	3	3	4
South Africa	3	0	2	1	3	6	2
Saudi Arabia	3	0	1	2	2	7	1

• France and Denmark qualified for second round

Group D: Spain, Nigeria, Paraguay, BulgariaFirst round: June 12

Paraguay 0 Bulgaria 0 (Montpellier)

June 13

Spain 2 Nigeria 3 (Nantes)

June 19

Nigeria 1 Bulgaria 0 (Paris-Parc des Princes)

Spain 0 Paraguay 0 (St Etienne)

June 24

Spain 6 Bulgaria 1 (Lens)

Nigeria 1 Paraguay 3 (Toulouse)

Final standings P W D L F A Pts

Nigeria	3	2	0	1	5	5	6
Paraguay	3	1	2	0	3	1	5
Spain	3	1	1	1	8	4	4
Bulgaria	3	0	1	2	1	7	1

• Nigeria and Paraguay qualified for second round

Group E: Netherlands, Belgium, South Korea, MexicoFirst round: June 13

South Korea 1 Mexico 3 (Lyon)

Netherlands 0 Belgium 0 (Paris-Stade de France)

June 20

Belgium 2 Mexico 2 (Bordeaux)

Netherlands 5 South Korea 0 (Marseille)

June 25

Netherlands 2 Mexico 2 (St Etienne)

Belgium 1 South Korea 1 (Paris-Parc des Princes)

Final standings P W D L F A Pts

Netherlands	3	1	2	0	7	2	5
Mexico	3	1	2	0	7	5	5
Belgium	3	0	3	0	3	3	3
South Korea	3	0	1	2	2	9	1

• Netherlands and Mexico qualified for second round

Group F: Germany, United States, Yugoslavia, IranFirst round: June 14

Yugoslavia 1 Iran 0 (St Etienne)

June 15

Germany 2 United States 0 (Paris-Parc des Princes)

June 21

Germany 2 Yugoslavia 2 (Lens)

United States 1 Iran 2 (Lyon)

June 25

Germany 2 Iran 0 (Montpellier)

United States 0 Yugoslavia 1 (Nantes)

Final standings P W D L F A Pts

Germany	3	2	1	0	6	2	7
Yugoslavia	3	2	1	0	4	2	7
Iran	3	1	0	2	2	4	3
United States	3	0	0	3	1	5	0

• Germany and Yugoslavia qualified for second round



- ANTAP: Oi anda 15 i brukim bun long fainel bilong Orogen nesenel yut kap salens.

- RAITHAN: Junia Kila Ai bilong Bavaro i soim dtrong bilong em egens long Kilakila. Tupela tim i dro.

- ANINIT: Oi Anda 9 tim bilong Noveleta skul i sambai long pilai.



• Gordons Anda 10 tim husat i resis long nesenel yut soka challenge las wik.

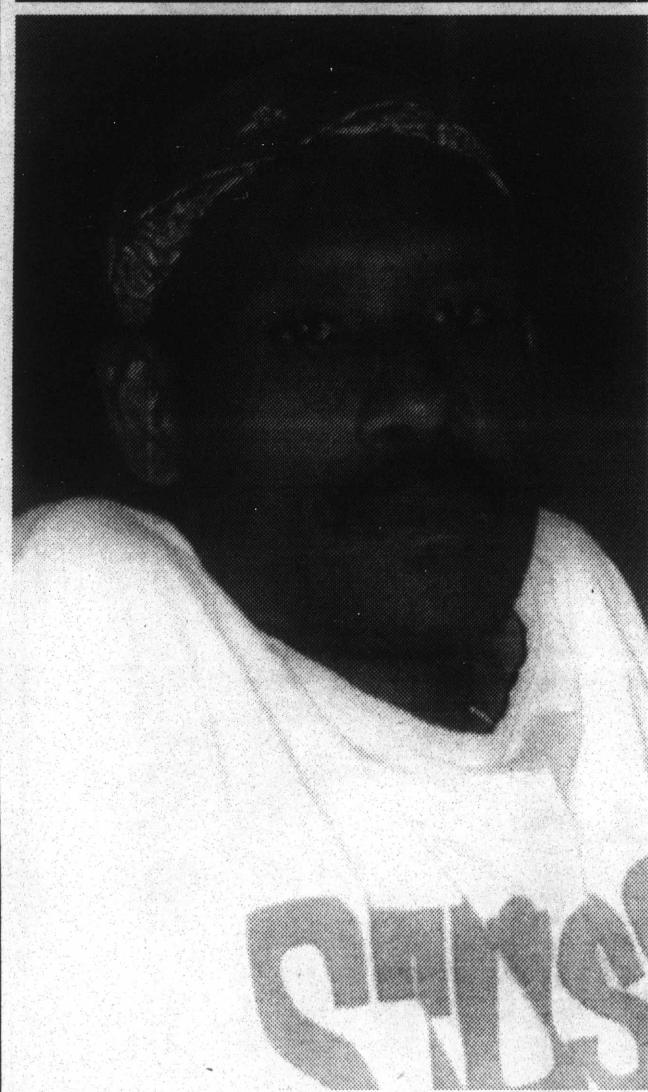
Guria bai traim rausim klab taitel long Mosbi

FRANCO NEBAS i raitim

GURIA soka klab long Lahi Soka Asosiesen bai traim long winim bek klab taitel go bek long Lae taim ol i pilai long nesenel klab sempionsip long Pot Mosbi. Dispela sempionsip bilong man bai kamap long neks wiken Julai 23. Na sempionsip bilong ol meri tu bai kamap long wankain taim long Lae.

Nogat wanpela klab long Lae o Morobe i bin winim dispela taitel long moa long 12 pela yia.

Stori bilong pilaia



Nem: Larry Miro Jr

Spot: Basketbal

Klab: okers (CBL)

B/del: August 28, 1969

Niknem: Nannie

Marit/Singel: Singel

Feveret kaikai: graun kukar na saksak.

Fes tim: Bucks Pom

Fes posien: Fowet

Wanem memori bilong yu ken tingim long ol fes gem bilong yu? Kisim bagarap long knee bilong mi long tripela mun.

Long wanem spot yu save laikim taim yu mangi? Basketbal

Husat pilaia yu save laikim long dispela spot? Larry Bird .

Wanem tim yu save bihainim? Boston Celtics

Inap yu tingim fes grenfainel yu lukim? Bucks pilai egens PNGBC (1984) .

Wanem senia pilaia save helpim yu planti? Maurice Elavo, Jack Ami na Moses Koiri.

Wanem oposisei: pilaia save givim yu hat taim? Sione Siales

Husat tu em namba wan pilaia arapela long ol tim mates bilong yu? Baxter Travertz.

Taim bilong yu long pilai basketbal pinis how bai yu laikim ol long tingim yu? Long ol pasin fani bilong mi insait na autsait long kot.

Wanem pasin bilong yu em namba wan samting insait long laif bilong yu? Stapim bel hat pasin bilong mi .

Wanem ol sampela eria long gem bilong yu nidim moa improvmen? Long difens

Yu gat sampela tingting bai yu kamap wanem bihain taim? Kisim wok bilong Kosa.

- Stori na piksa Joe Iaharia.

Bipo em Buresong bilong LFA i save kamapim strongpela salens long klap bilong Mosbi tasol ol i bin lusim taitel long 1986 long Guria bilong Mosbi. Ol i bin holim taitel inap 9-pela yia olgeta na bihain brata tim bilong em, Yunivesiti i holim nau long tripela yia.

Morobe em wanpela strongpela soka senta tasol i no gat wanpela klab i strong long kisim taitel . Ol boi long Lahi i soim bikpela laik long brukim dispela rekot na kisim Kap i go bek long Morobe. Tim menesa bilong Guria,

Tom Mumengte i tokim Wantok olsem ol boi bilong em i tren na redi tasol long winim dispela taitel. Em i tok tim bilong ol i strong na i gat ol ekspiriens pilaia i stap we bai givim gutpela resis long ol tim bilong Mosbi.

Long dispela taim yet Mumengte i tok tenk yu long tupela kampani long Lai, PNG Amoured guard na Arnotts Biscuit long helpim klab long dispela wokabaut bilong long Mosbi.

PNG Amoured Guard i bin givim samting bilong pilai i kos inap olsem long K430 na Arnotts K960,

long aste. Dispela i apim spirit bilong ol pilaia amamas long pilai long dispela resis.

Tim bilong Guria em, Abraham Moipe, Anthony Pakakota, Peter Paliwa, Hans Fred, Philemon Tamari, Royu Laison, Michael Paulus, David Panap, John Kalin, Yakam Kipu, Lui Harry, Steven Yalu, Eddie Fred, Mathew Apisa, Belden Isaac, Elwin Nema Sio, Yeskie Wingeo, Joe Joseph, James Kiwai na Wesley Martin. Opisals, Kosa Richard Nagai, tim menesa Tom Mumengte, Kapa Muga na John Kelly.

Long arapela soka nius, em defendi sempion bilong ol meri Bara bilong LFA tu i

wok long tren hat long difendim taitel bilong ol. Bara i bin autim Telikom long Madang las yia long gren fainel.

Long dispela yia em bai strongpela resis stret bikos narapela strongpela tim Waliya bilong Lai tu i stap insait long dispela resis na bai lukim bikpela saleis strei bai kamap long Sir Ignatius Kilage stadium. Waliya, Telikom na Bara bai go olsem feveret long dispela sempionsip

Lowa Ambum long Enga statim tas kompetisen

NUPELA tas ragbi long Lowa Ambum insait long Enga provins i pulim 15 tim olgeta long dispela yia. Moa long 300 ol yangpela man na meri i save pilai insait long dispela tas kompetisen.

Mausman bilong Lowa Ambum Tas Ragbi Fidelis Sope i tokaut long nem bilong ol tim Demon Bros, Prum Raiders, Sikita Bros, YBO Bros, Taka Bombers, Western Bulls, Pase Raiders, San Bros, Kong Killers, Yame Bros, Kalinatae Normads, Iki Bros, Ambum Royals, Malipin Bros, Loa Bros

Sope i tok ol mausman bilong wanwan tim i makim em olsem interim presiden. Ol arapela opisel em Jacob Lyaki sekretari, Henry Mendai, Herman Erepa, James Jami, Paulus Pyare na Paul Alonge.

I gat basketbal kompetisen i stap pinis long Ambun na dispela bai kirapim tingting nau long statim Lowa Ambum Veli Spots Asosiesen.

CBL holim rijonel taitel

JOE IVAHARIA i raitim

CAPITAL Basketbal Lig (CBL) bai holim Sauten Rijon Basketbal sempionship long Mosbi. Dispela tonamen bai stat long July 18 na pinis long Julai 20. Olgeta gem bai kamap long Sir John Guise stadium na tu Hohola Basketball Court.

Dispela sempionsip i pulim tim i kam plong Popondetta, Tabubil, Kiunga, Kikori, Abau, Sogeri, Tubuseria, Tabubil na Tatana.

Bipo PNG Basketbal Federesien i makim Tubuseria long holim nesenel taitel. Tasol ol i nogat inap ples pilai olsem na ol i senisim ples i go long Mosbi. CBL i save yusim ol basketbal kot long Sir John Guise stadium.

Wanem ol asosiesen i painim hevi, ol i ken ringim presiden Tony Koiri long 3243594 na 3230471 long haus.

Nau yet i nogat ripot sapos Pot Mosbi Basketbal Asosiesen bai putim tim long dispela tonamen o nogat. Bikos PMBA i nogat kompetisen na i wok long pulim ol wanwan pilaia nambaut long rot long kamapim tim.

Dispela i no go gut long sampele ol biknem pilaia long Pot Mosbi. Em i soim tru olsem ol dispela pilai i no rejista wantaim nesenel bodi na sapos wanem hevi i kamap, husat bai kisim toktok.

PMBA i stap long lukaut bilong biknem pilaia long bipo na kosa Fred Lavaki.



• Lukaut long em! Emily Maha i soim kain stail we i helpim Telstars long win. Maha i stap long Mosbi skwat na em bai pairapim stret netbal kot long Lae long nesenel sempionsip long dispela wiken. Poto: Joe Iaharia.

Lae na Mosbi i redi long holim nesenel soka klab taitel

POT MOSBI na Lae bai holim nesenel soka klap taitel bilong man na meri long neks wik. Dispela sempionsip bai stat long Julai 23 na pinis long Julai 26.

Nesenel klap sempionsip bilong man bai kamap long Mosbi. Na sempionsip bilong meri bai kamap long Lae.

Lahi Soka Asosiesen bai go pas long holim sempionsip bilong meri na PMSA bai go holim bilong ol man.

Tresera bilong PNGFA Paul Pondo i bin strongim ol dispela de bilong sempionsip bihain long sampela paul toktok i kamap long senis bilong publik holden.

I tru i gat senis long publik holdi olsem Julai 20 na Julai 21 em i holide, tasol PNGFA i sanap strong long olpela de em i makim bikos dispela bai i givim hat taim stret long ol tim long senisim tiket.

Pondo i tok, "dispela senis bilong de bilong publik holdi i bin kamap

bihain na em bai mekim hat liklik long ol klabs long stretim ol balus tiket na haus slip. Mipela i ken putim sempionsip i kam bek tasol mipela i tingting long ol klabs bai kisim hat taim long stretim olgeta samting ken"

Em i tok i gat 21 klab i soim laik pinis long pilai insait long dispela tupela resis. Long resis bilong ol man em, 12-pela na bilong ol meri em 9-pela klab.

Oi klap bilong meri em sempion Bara na Jaura (LFA), Waliya (Lai), Baukins (Kundiawa), Telikom (PMSA), Kyakao yuts (Wabag), Kouwai (Mt Hagen), Educaution (PSSA) na Telikom (Goroka).

Na bilong ol man em sempions Yuniversity na Guria (PMSA), Guria (Lai), Works (PSSA), Teacom (Wabag), Blu Kumuls (Mt Hagen), Blu Kumuls (LFA), Guria (Goroka), Gaifor (Markam), Alotau, Koupa na Misima.



Wiken Spots Dro

PORT MORESBY SOCCER ASSOCIATION

Saturday July 18, 1998

Bisini 1

8.00	Second	Fisika vs Keweh
9.00	W2	ICPNG Pom United vs Falcon
10.00	Second	WMI Togelu vs SP Brewery
11.00	First	Buresong vs Maprik Gaindu
12.00	W1	Telikom vs Naniu
13.15	First	C.T. Kings vs Keweh
14.30	Premier	Sobou vs Kurti-Andra
16.00	Premier	Blue Kumuls vs Momase

Bisini

8.00	Second	Bau-Futz vs YM2
9.00	W2	C.T. Kings vs Keras
10.00	W2	GFC vs WMI Togelu
11.00	Second	KTS vs NCDC
12.00	W1	B B/Kumuls vs FBH Defence
13.15	First	Cyclone vs Ilimo Bombers
14.30	First.WMI	Togelu vs EMS Nisco
16.00	Premier	Tarangau vs Adau Yellow Pages

Sir John Guise Stadium 1

9.00	Second	Tawala vs Kutu
10.10	P Res	Babaka vs Hoods
11.20	P Res	Telikom vs FBH Defence
12.30	Second	BB United vs Moyaka
13.40	Second	Mukaso vs Don Bosco
14.50	U/19	Tarangau vs Guria
16.00	P/Res	Tarangau vs Adau Yellow Pages

Sir John Guise Stadium 2

9.00	U/19	ICF Uni vs Coecon Ela United
10.10	U/19	Rapatona vs IBS P.S. United
11.20	P/Res	Guria vs ICF Uni
12.30	U/19	Cosmos vs Hoods
13.40	P/Res	Rapatona vs IBS P.S. United
14.50	U/19	Sobou vs Adau Yellow Pages
16.00	P/Res	Sobou vs Kurti-Andra

STC 2

9.00	U/19	Kurti-Andra vs Momase
10.10	U/19	ICPNG P/Utd vs FBH Defence
11.20	P/Res	Blue Kumuls vs Momase
12.30	U/19	Blue Kumuls vs Telikom
13.40	P/Res	Babaka vs Hoods

Sunday July 19, 1998**Bisini 1**

8.00	Second	Bau-Futz vs Mukaso
9.00	W2	Adau Yellow Pages vs Murat
10.00	W2	Guria vs IBS P.S. United
11.00	First	GFC vs Coecon Ela United
12.00	W1	Normads vs Sobou
13.15	First	Murat vs Wanzesi
14.30	Premier	Babaka vs Hoods
16.00	Premier	Guria vs ICF Uni

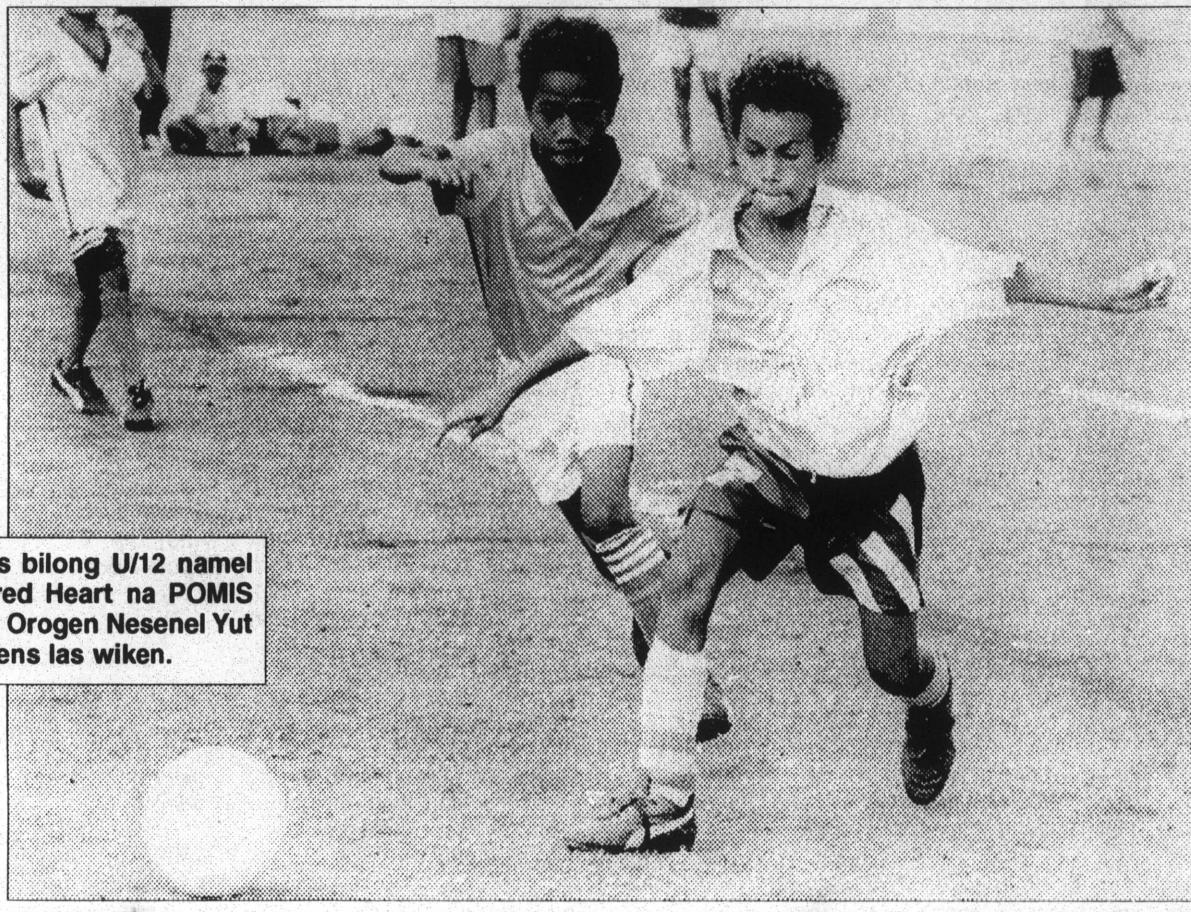
Bisini 2

8.00	Second	Dobo Omen vs Kutu
9.00	Second	Bao-Mitas vs Cyclone
10.00	W1	TST Stars vs Tarangau
11.00	First	Supadpek vs Normads
12.00	W1	ICF Uni vs Wanzesi
13.15	First	ICPNG Pom United vs Cosmos
14.30	Premier	Rapatona vs IBS P.S. United
16.00	Premier	Telikom vs FBH Defence

Sir John Guise Stadium 1

9.00	U/19	Guria vs ICF Uni
10.10	U/19	IBS P.S. United vs Telikom
11.20	Second	Fisika vs Don Bosco
12.30	Second	NCDC vs SP Brewery
13.40	Second	WMI Togelu vs YM2
14.50	Second	KTS vs CT Kings
16.00	Second	Moyaka vs Keweh

• Kik resis bilong U/12 name long Sacred Heart na POMIS insat long Orogen Nesene Yut Soka Salens las wiken.



Monday July 20, 1998

Bisini 1

8.00	Second	Bao-Mitas vs Mukaso
9.10	First	Coecon Ela Utd vs WMI Togelu
10.20	First	C.T. Kings vs EMS Nisco
11.30	First	ICPN Pom United vs Normads
13.00	Premier	IBS PS United vs FBH Defence
14.30	Premier	Guria vs Hoods
16.00	Premier	ICF Uni vs Telikom

Bisini 2

8.00	Second	Dobo Omen vs NCDC
9.10	First	Murat vs Cyclone
10.20	First	Cosmos vs Maprik Gaindu
11.30	Premier	Sobou vs Blue Kumuls
13.00	Premier	Tarangau vs Kurti-Andra
14.30	Premier	Babaka vs Adau Yellow Pages
16.00	Premier	Rapatona vs Momase

Sir John Guise Stadium 1

9.00	Second	Kutu vs Nibubaewa
10.10	Second	Simla vs GFC
11.20	First	Tarangau vs Kurti-Andra
12.30	First	Rapatona vs Momase
13.40	First	Adau Y/P vs Coecon Ela united
15.50	First	IBS PS United vs FBH Defence
16.00	P/Res	Telikom vs IBS PS United

9.00	U/19	ICF Uni vs Telikom
10.10	U/19	Guria vs Hoods
11.20	U/19	Cosmos vs ICPNG Pom United
12.30	U/19	Sobou vs Blue Kumuls

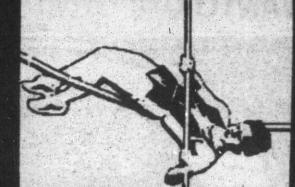
PORT MORESBY RUGBY LEAGUE

Kone Tigers 24 d Brothers 16, Magani 34 d Gerehu United 22, paga Panthers 36 d Waliya 28, Post Puma 34 d Defence 24, Royals 20 1/1 West 0, Tarangau 24 d Dobo Warriors 21, Souths 22 vs Hawks 22.

TABLE

Team	P	W	L	D	F	A	PTS
Paga Panthers	16	13	0	3	496	284	26
Kone Tigers	16	11	1	4	371	297	23
Hawks	16	11	1	4	384	341	23
Post Puma	16	11	0	5	365	282	22
Royals	16	10	1	5	414	303	21
Tarangau	16	9	1	6	379	339	20
Magani	16	7	2	7	374	369	16
Souths	16	7	3	6	364	358	15
Defence	16	7	1	7	424	402	15
Dobo Warriors	16	5	3	8	319		

WANTOK SPOT



Gavman bai i no inap sapotim Komenwelt Gems tim

NESENEL Gavman bai i no inap sapotim PNG tim long Komenwelt Gems long Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia long mun Septemba.

Gavman i tokaut olsem em bai i no inap givim man em i bin promis bikos em i sot tru long mani.

Em i min olsem PNG Spots Federesen i mas painim K226,000 moa long salim tim. I gat 7-pela wik i stap, na dispela mani em i bikpela tumas.

Gavman i bin askim PNG Spots Federesen long redim wanpela mani plen (baset) inap long K351,000 long June las yia, na Praim Minista Bill Skate bai givim mani.

Tasol long June 1, sekretari bilong Tresari na Koparet

Afeas Morea Vele salim wanpela pas long Spots Federesen na tok olsem "mipela i save olsem gavman i bin mekim wanpela salens long spots federesen, na Bill Skate i bin wanbel, tasol mipela bai i no inap givim man bikos i nogat lo aninit long 1998 baset long givim man long spots federesen."

"Mipela bai helpim spots federesen bihain taim mipela i painim sampela man.

Sekretari jeneral bilong PNG Spots Federesen John Dawanincura i tok olsem em bai i no inap daunim namba bilong ol spotsman na meri. Dispela em bai las samting sapos nogat mani tru. Dawanincura i tok em bai i no

inap daunim namba bilong ol pilia tasol bai strong yet long painim K200,026 insait long 7-pela wik.

Baset o mani plen bilong K300,051 bai sanap olsem nau. Spots Federesen bai yusim K39,000 bilong PM Golf Challenge, na arapela K90,000 long SP Holdings bai kamap long Pepsi t'siot. Long dispela mani, spots federesen bai yusim K61,000 na bai kisim arapela K25,000 long PM's Celebrity Walk olsem sambai mani.

Siaman bilong Spots Federesen Fan Raising komiti Paddy O'connor i tok em i gat bikpela wok tru long painim K226,000 insait long 7-pela wik. Na mas tingim tu olsem

Spots Federesen i mas painim K800,000 c K900,000 long salim tim i go long Saut Pasifik Gems neks yia.

Dispela em i namba tu taim gavman i tokaut olsem em bai i no inap sapotim Spots federesen.

Nau yet Dawanincura i skelim toktok wantaim tresera bilong PNG Spots Federesen Randhir Varma long yusim K50,000 bilong Opereser Gold long salim tim i go long Malaysia.

Na em i min olsem K19,000 i go long Wimens Bowls tim long pilai long Australia em i las helpim Spots Federesen bai givim i go long ol Komenwelt Gems spots.

Klab sempionsip

FRANCO NEBAS i raitim

POT MOSBI na Lae siti bai paia long neks wiken taim PNGFA i holim nesenal soka klab sempionsip bilong man na meri. Tupela sempionsip ya bai kamap long Julai 23-26. Ol man bai brukim bun long Bisini ovol long Mosbi na ol meri long Sir Ignatius Kilage Stadium long Lae.

Dispela sempionsip bai lukim ol maina primia bilong las yia kompitisen long wanwan asosien i salens long lukim husat em bai kamap namba wan klab long PNG.

Long sampela yia igo pinis, Lae i save holim taitel long dispela resis tasol i kam inap nau em ol klab bilong Pot Mosbi i soim olsem ol moa tu gut na wok long holim yet dispela taitel istap.

Long 1980s, taim Lae i bin gat wanpela soka asosien tasol em i save holim taitel ya tasol taim ol i buruk na wokim narapela asosien ol i nogat sans stret long winim dispela taitel. Buresong na Mopi i save gat namba long holim taitel ya taim ol kain i bik nem pilaia olsem, Daina Sami, Ludwig Peka, Martin Lawiong, Anio Saira,

Max Foster, Chris Yanga, Erick Niwo, Dickson Lawiong i bin stap pilai yet. Buresong i bin lusim taitel igo long Mosbi Guria long 1986 we ol i holim istap 9 pela yia olgeta na bihain Yuniversity i rausim long ol long 1995 inap nau. Dispela yia ol klab bilong tupela asosien long Lae bai traum hat long winim dispela taitel igo bek long Morobe Provin. Long LFA em bai Blu Kumuls na Lahi Guria bai traum long kisim dispela taitel.

Tasol dispela ino inap isi bikos Yuniversity na Guria Mosbi i laik holim na no laik salim go long ol mangi Morobe o arapela sentas. Dispela resis bai strongpela stret we ol selektas tu bai pundaun long makim sampela nupela blut mangi husat bai kamap wantaim sampela gutpela stail.

Tasol ol tupela siti asosien ino ken ting olsem ol liklik asosien bai pilai kaskas long ol bikos ol tu laik brukim rekot na winim dispela taitel. Ol liklik asosien olsem, PSSA, Mt Hagen, Goroka na Markam tu bai putim strongpela pilai egens taitel.

I gutpela tu sentas olsem, Alotau, Misima na Koupa bai kam pilai insait long dispela resis. Bouganvil tasol bai ino inap pilai long wanem ol ino bin igat kompitisen long las yia tasol ol i bin salim tim i kam pilai long nesenal sempionsip long Lae na i bin soim olsem soka stail i stap yet long Bougaivil.

Long resis bilong ol meri em Telikom Pom, LFA Bara na Lahi Waliya bai kamap olsem feveret. Telikom Pom em wanpela tim long PMSA soka resis husat ino lusim wanpela gem bilong em yet long dispela yia. I wankain tu long Waliya na Bara. Dispela bai lukim ol meri husat i stap long PNG tim i soim stail bilong ol long narapela. Tripela klab ya wantaim igat ekpirens na intanesenal pilaias istap long tim na bai lukim Sir Ignatius Kilage Stadium bai paia kirap stret long neks wiken.

Krewanty joinim Melbourne Storm

JULIUS Krewanty i winim pinis contract wantaim Melbourne Storm long pilai ragbi lig long Australia.

Krewanty em namba tri pilai bilong Papua New Guinea joinim Storm. Arapela tupela pilai em John Wilshire na Marcus Bai.

Julius em liklik brata bilong opela biknem winga Arnold Krewanty. Arnold i makim kantri planti taim tru. Na tu em wantaim Dairi Kovae i bin pilai wanpela yia wantaim Newcastle Knights long 1988.

Taim em i stap long Newcastle, em i joinim Rest of the World tim long salensim England.

Julius Krewanty i bin pilai ragbi lig wantaim tupela klap Difens na Paga long Mosbi. Em tu i bin pilai liklik taim wantaim Harlequin ragbi yunion long Mosbi. Na em i winim jesi bilong Pukpuks na pilai long Hong Kong Sevens.

Em i no makim PNG Kumul yet tasol em i winim tru ol arapela biknem pilai long kisim kontrak bihain long Marcus Bai.

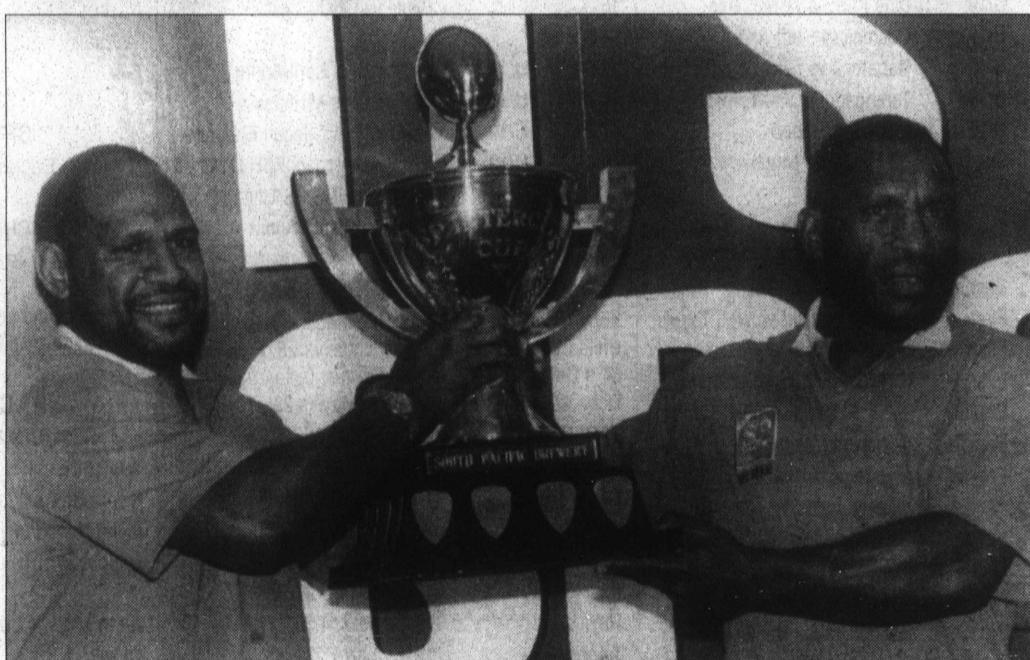
Julius i save pilai long Brisbane Norths, em wanpela

tokim Wantok olsem Krewanty i joinim klap long Melbourne Storms tasol em i no sainim kontrak yet.

Bai i gat tripela arapela pilai tu bai joinim Julius na Marcus Bai. Chris Johns, eksekyutiv darekta bilong Melbourne Storms bai go

lukim gem bilong ol long dispela wiken.

I gat tok win olsem Raymond Karl, Andrew Norman na David Gomia bai joinim dispela klap ya. Bennett i no inap tokaut long nem inap bilkela gem namel long Fiji na PNG long dispela wik Sarere.



• Kosa Simon Mel na Keften Max Tiri i holim kap bipo long gren fainel. Toktok bilong tupela i no abrus, ol i win ya. Poto: Henry Morabang.

'98 Pepsi Fun Run



Starts 7am July 26

Just buy a
PEPSI FUN RUN
T-Shirt and join
in the Fun Run.

T-Shirts available
for K6 nationwide from
Bank South Pacific, Ela Motors,
PNG Sports Federation, Pepsi Depots
and Participating Promotional Outlets.





...Gitar...
...Gitar...
...Gitar...



Niu Ailan ... Bilas ples

Gavana Tohian lukluk long developim wok bisnis

NOAH KAGAI i raitim

GAVANA bilong Niu Ailan provins Paul Tohian i gat planti taim long sindaun na harim maus bilong ol saveman, ol pren na ol votas bilong em.

Tasol olsem wanpela masel atis Tohian tu i mas putim lain long wanem kain toktok em i ken bihainim.

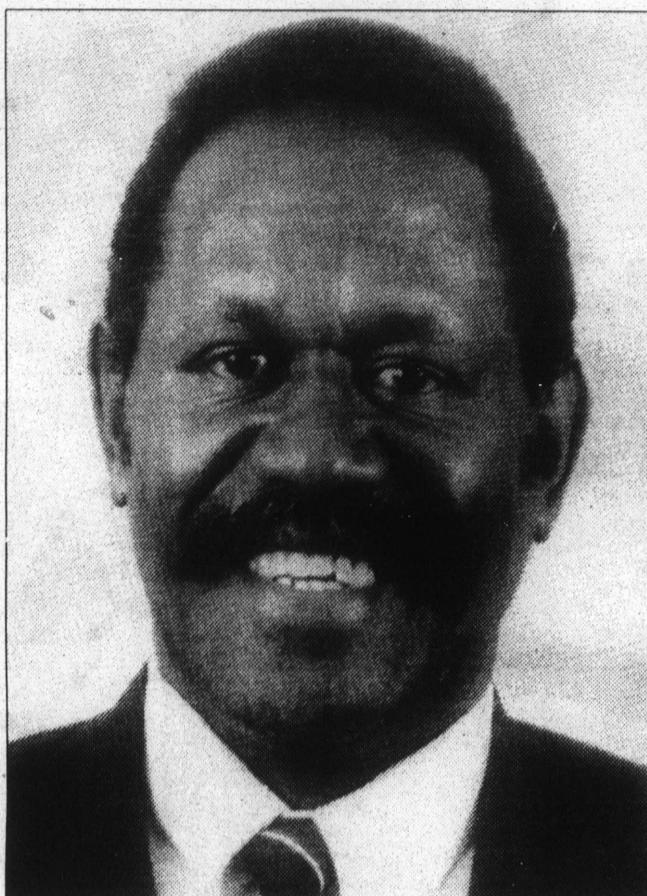
Mista Tohian i save long wanem kain ol wok i mas stap olsem nambawan long dispela bilas provins bilong em.

Wantaim bikpela win bilong em long 1997 eleksion Tohian i save olsem em i gat planti sapota i stap.

Nau yet nambawan prairoriti bilong Tohian long developim dispela provins em long kamapim gut Kavieng taun senta, kirapim wanpela balus kampani, stretim ol telekomunikesen netwek long olgeta hap bilong provins na long kamapim resetelmen projek bilong Konos.

Antap long dispela Tohian i putim sapot bilong em bihain long plen bilong nesnel gavman long kirapim intenesen bilis long Kavieng.

Gavana Tohian em bin wanpela People's Progress party (PPP) memba tasol i no long taim na em i tokaut long kamap memba long PNG First Party.



□ Niu Ailan gavana Paul Tohian.

Kavieng Hotel

A business Hotel in the Heart of Kavieng Two minutes from Airport, Transfers F.O.C. Adjacent to golf Course, Five minutes walk to Harbour, Market ect...

HOTEL RATES:	A La Carte Restaurant, Seafood in, Season, Fully Licenced, Swimming Pool, Gardens, 7 Channel TV, STD Phones, Faxes etc. Conference with 40 people facility, Hire Cars, Golf Clubs, Dive Tours, and Land Tours arranged, Fishing Trips arranged.
Rooms Air cond. Self-contained TV. STD phones.	SINGLE: K120.00 TWIN: K135.00
Budget Fan, Share Facilities Rooms.	SINGLE: K35.00 TWIN: K60.00
P.O. Box 4, Kavieng, Papua New Guinea, Phone: (675) 984 2199, Fax: (675) 984 2283	
HIRE CAR RATES: Flat Rate from K90.00 per Day!	

Niu Ailan gavman na ol statutory bodi

PAPUA NIUGINI ELEKTRISITI KOMISIN (ELCOM) long Namatanai na Kavieng i gat samting olsem 21 pesen na 26 pesen generesen kapasi. Elcom i gat sampela plen long karim aut ol sampela wok bilong em long tasol moni i sot yet.

Woks dipatmen i luksave olsem bajet bilong em insait long 8-pela yia nau i go daun moa yet na ol wok long meintenim 557 kilomita rot bai i no nap long hariap.

Asutralia (AUSaid) i givim sampela moni long dispela wok long silim narapela 20 kilomita rot long Buluminski haiwei insait long 1998. Ol rot na bris long wes kos em bai provinsel gavman yet bai lukluk long ol aninit long grant moni i kam long Lihir main. Woks dipatmen i luksave pinis olsem provinsel gavman i lukau-tim ol rot insait long Kavieng na Namatanai na Difens Fos bai lukluk long rot insait long Niu Hanova long 1998. Woks dipatmen i tokaut tu olsem pasin bilong stilim ol samting bilong mekim wok long rot i bagaram pim wok bilong ol.

Dipatmen bilong Lens na Fisikel plening i tokaut olsem em i nogat inap moni na nogat inap inap man i stap long mekim ol wok bilong ol. Namatanai na Kavieng wantaim i gat ol re-developmen plen i stap pinis, dispela em gavman i apruvim long 1982 tasol wok i no kamap yet. Ofis bilong sif fisikel plena i gat wanpela lis bilong olgeta wok bai kamap tasol i luk olsem ol dispela wok bai i no nap kamap yet. I nogat gutpela polisi tu i stap long ol setelmen.

Habas bod i tokaut pinis olsem Kavieng bris i ken holim samting olsem 145 m na 9,500 grt. Nau yet samting olsem 16-20 sip i save kamap long wanwan mun. I gat toktok olsem bai nupela bris i kamap long Bagail. Bod i nogat ol samting long kirapim nupela bris insait long provins.

Wotabod i wok long lukluk long pputim paip wara kam long Kavieng i go long Kopkop.

Kavieng Taun Komisen (KTC) i gat nid long K400,000 anuel bajet long karim aut ol wok bilong em. KTC i mekim ripot olsem nau yet em i gat wanpela wei tasol bilong kisim moni em long maket fi. KTC i gat 41-pela wokman meri, sampela wok bilong KTC em ol kontrakti i save mekim. KTC i save wok aninit long tri-ya plen we i pinis long las yia. Narapela plen bai kamap long karim ol wok bilong em i go long yia 2001. Wanpela rivi menesmen tim i save lukluk long wok bilong KTC. Ripot bilong menesmen tim i tok aut olsem planti bod memba i no save kamap long ol miting bikos ol i no save kisim toksave long ol dispela miting, dispela i mekim na wok bilong KTC i no ron gut tumas.

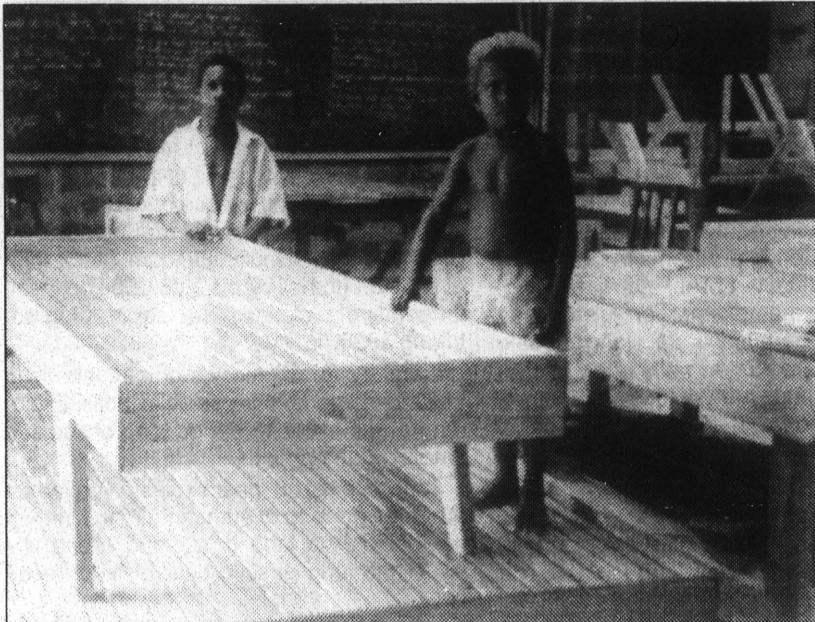
Nesenel Brodcasting Komisen nau yet i wok long yusim ol samting we i no nap long kisim olgeta hap bilong Niu Ailan provins. Kavieng na ol narapela hap i save kisim FM sevis. 5-ya plen i stap long mekim sampela wok long givim gutpela sevis long olgeta hap bilong provins. Stesen i wetim yet ol sampela nupela samting i nap long K800,000.



• Menesing dairekta bilong Monian grup ov kampanis Monica Salter (sista bilong Mista Ling-Stuckey) i tok amamas long top sumatin bilong Monsop haikul husat i winim skolasip "Monian Award".

Niu Ailan... Bilas Ples

St Josep treining senta i givim gutpela sevis



• Em ol dispela sia na tebol ol sumatin bilong Fissoa i save skul long mekim.

ST JOSEPH's treining senta em i wanpela vokesinel treining skul bilong ol yangpela man em ol misineri bilong Sacred Heart i ranim aninit long Kavieng daiosis. Dispela yia i makim wanpela spesel yia long histori bilong dispela skul. St Joseph's Fissoa i makim 20-pela yia em i stap long givim skul long ol yangpela man bilong Niu Ailan provins.

Histori

Fr. Vince Freeh, Fr Bernie Miller MSC na Mista Daniel Bkaf, wanpela skul tisa bilong Panamafai husat i wok long Lavongai i statim dispela skul long Fissoa. Ol dispela man i lukim developmen bilong skul ya i kam i nap nau taim skul bai makim 20-pela krismas bilong em.

Ol dispela lain tu i bin gat bikpela laik long helpim ol yangpela man long painim we bilong mekim bai laif bilong ol i ken kamap gut long bihain taim. Narapela tingting bilong ol long statim dispela skul em long givim sans long ol lain husat i save drop aut long skul.

Dispela skul long Fissoa i stap long developpim skil bilong wanwan man long sait bilong logging, mekim rot, agrikals, biling na ol narapela kain wok. SJTC in bin stat wantaim liklik moni aninit long haus pater bilong Fr Freeh. Wantaim helpim i kam long wanpela man, John Laking husat i bin peris katekis, tupela woksap bilong kamapim ol dispela wok treining i bin kamap. Taim skul i painim hat long sait bilong moni, em i bin pas long yia 1975.

3-pela yia bihain helpim i bin kam long wanpela grup ol i kolim long "Foundation for the Peoples of the South Pacific" (FSP) na tupela brata Dan Rakow na Jim Miller wantaim ol sampela lain man, skul i bin kirap gen long mun Februari 1978.

Bihain long wanpela yia, Gavman i luksave long dispela skul na kisim i kam aninit long edukesen dipatmen na skul i kamap wanpela hap bilong Lemakot vokesinel treining senta bilong ol yangpela meri.

SJTC i kamap olsem senta bilong givim tupela yia treining wankain olsem treining ol yangpela meri i save kisim long Lemakot.

Long yia 1982, taim ol sampela yangpela man i kisim skul na greduet, SJTC i kamap olsem 3-yia treining senta. Long dispela taim i gat samting olsem 60-pela yangpela man na 40-pela yangpela meri. Ol

Save bilong rit na rait i win long Niu Ailan

NOAH KAGAI i raitim

WOK bilong ol Sios insait long ol komuniti long Niu Ailan provins i stap strong tru nau wantaim Para Sios oganaisesen na SIL o (Summer Institute of Linguistics) husat i mekim bikpela wok tru long givim save bilong rit na rait long planti pipel insait long provins.

Samting olsem 98 pesen bilong populesen long Niu Ailan i Kristen pipel. Ol misin skul i kamap long ol Sande baibel skul. Nambawan skul long planti pikinini nau i save kamap long gutpela kristen pasin long sait bilong lotu.

Literesi o save bilong rit na rait nau i wanpela bikpela samting tru long Niu Ailan provins na provinsel gavman i luksave long ol viles tok ples skul olsem nam-

bawan hap we ol pikinini i ken stat long kisim dispela kain skul.

Wantaim nupela edukesen rifom nau i stap, Niu Ailan i lukluk nau long karim dispela program insait long olgeta skul na moa yet insait long ol viles tok ples skul.

Nau yet, Niu Ailan i gat 99-pela elementeri skul wantaim 123-pela tisa insait long ol dispela skul.

Ol viles tok ples skul long provins i kisim gutpela sapot tru olsem na i no long taim wanpela deligesen bilong Laos i bin kam i lukluk raun long lukluk long wei dispela program i wok.

Deligesen i bin amamas tru long developpim bilong viles tok ples skul na i luk olsem ol i gat laik long bihainim dispela program.

Long las mun tasol wanpela grup bilong Vanuatu i bin kam

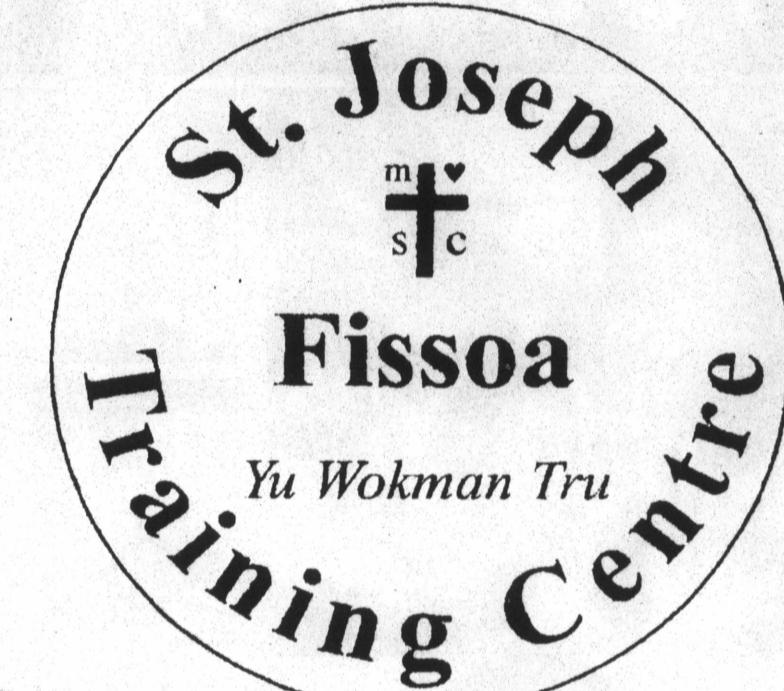
raun long provins tu long lukluk long elementeri program.

Nau yet i gat 116-pela komuniti skul long provins, 41-pela em gavman i ranim, Katolik Sios i ranim 47-pela na United Sios i ranim 27-pela. Niu Ailan i gat 3-pela gavman haikul, wanpela Katolik Sios i ranim na United Sios i ranim narapela.

Namatanai haikul nau i stap aninit long rifom long kisim ol gred 11 na 12. Aninit long rifom tu, 16-pela komuniti skul i ken kisim ol gred 7 na 8.

I gat 5-pela vokesinel treining senta insait long provins, 3-pela em Katolik Sios i ranim na gavman i ranim narapela 2-pela.

Samting olsem 2,361-pela sumatin i stap long elementari skul, 12,857 long lowa prameri, 1,558 long apa prameri, 2,250 sekonderi na 388-pela long vokesinel skul.



20 th
Anniversary
1978 * 1998

Niu Ailan ... Bilas ples

OI Lihir i win tru long main

NOAH KAGAI i raitim

OL PIPEL bilong Lihir ailan i win tru long kisim planti moa wok long Lihir gol main insait long Niu Ailan provins.

Totol projek nau i stap

Long pinis bilong 1998 kuota, kampani i kisim ol wokman meri long Papua Niugini yet. Qi ripot i kam long Lihir Management Company (LMC) i tok klia olsem long 1998 yet samting olsem 44 pesen Lihir man meri i stap wok long ol 870-pela kontrakta projek, 1096-pela i kam long Niu Ailan (55 pesen) na 1803-pela (90 pesen) Papua Niugini.

LMC i antapim menpawa bilong em long 594-pela wokman meri stat long Disemba 1997 i go i nap long 630 long pinis bilong Mas 1998. Long ol dispela wokman meri 245 (39 pesen) em ol bilong Lihir yet, narapela 640-pela ol bilong ol narapela hap bilong Niu Ailan na 220-pela bilong ol narapela hap bilong Papua Niugini. Samting olsem 101-pela em ol non citizen o bilong narapela kantri. Dispela i soim olsem wokfos bilong Lihir gol main i stap olsem 84 pesen nesenel.

Long Disemba 1997 i kam i nap long Mas 31 1998, LMC i tok aut olsem namba bilong ol kontrakta i kam daun long 1368, pastaim i bin stap long 1409. Long ol dispela pipel i wok long ol kontrakta 625-pela (46 pesen) i kam long Lihir, 162-pela (12 pesen) i kam long ol narapela hap bilong Niu Ailan provins na 487-pela i kam long ol

narapela provins long PNG. Samting olsem 93 pesen long ol olgeta PNG wokman meri i stap wok kontrak.

Moa long ol pipel i wok long LMC i kam long Masahet wantaim 36-pela (15 pesen), Putput wantaim 16-pela pipel (6.5 pesen), Samo wantaim 24 -pela pipel (10 pesen), Londolovit wantaim 17-pela pipel (7 pesen) na Kunaye 28-pela pipel (11 pesen).

Ovarol i gat planti moa pipel long Lihir nau i kisim wok wantaim main na samting olsem 28 pesen em ol pipel bilong ol narapela ailan i holim.

Niu Ailan wok fos

Long pinis bilong las kuota, LMC i gat 309-pela wokman meri (49 pesen long wokfos) i kam long Niu Ailan provins yet. Long dispela namba 245-pela (39 pesen) i kam long Lihir na 64-pela (10 pesen) i kam long ol narapela hap bilong Niu Ailan provins yet. Namba bilong ol kontrakta i stap olsem 787-pela i kam long Niu Ailan, 58 pesen bilong wokfos. Long dispela namba 46 pesen i kam long Lihir na 162-pela (12 pesen) i kam long ol narapela hap bilong Niu Ailan.

Wok fos bilong ol meri

Stat long Mas 31, LMC i gat 99-pela wokmeri na ol kontrakta i gat 190-pela meri i stap wok long Lihir wokfos, 14 pesen bilong wok fos long Lihir. Bikpela namba long ol dispela meri, samting olsem 102-pela i wok long NCS insait long kem sevising projek. Insait long LMC yet, sampela posisen long hap em ol meri i holim. Dispela em olsem

posisen bilong sinia haidrojologis em wanpela ovasis meri i holim, staf developmen ofisa wanpela meri Niu Ailan yet i holim na ol narapela kain wok olsem. LMC i lukim bikpela impruvmen insait long kisim ol meri i kam wok na tu long kampani yet planti moa meri i stap wok nau.

Skil levol bilong ol wokman meri

LMC i wok long go het yet wantaim wanpela join monitoring program em i wok long karim aut wantaim LMALA long treining, lokelaisesen na emploimen program insait long ol kampani husat i stap long dispela projek. Wanpela humen risos ofisa husat i wok long LMC i go het yet long painim moa data. Dispela data na infomesen em bai ol kampani ya i yusim long developim ol skil bilong ol wokman bilong ol.

Sponsasip program

Kampani nau i gat wanpela wok gen long sapotim edukesen insait long Lihir na Niu Ailan provins yet. Stat long 1991, kampani i givim sponsasip i go long ol sumatin. Long 1992, 62-pela sumatin i kisim helpim na long 1993 63-pela sumatin i kisim helpim i kam long LMC. Long 1995, LMC i givim K35,000 i go long ol skul na sponsarim ol sumatin na 123-pela sumatin i kism helpim i kam long LMC.

Bikpela hap long dispela helpim i bin go long ol sumatin bilong Lihir yet husat i stap long sekondi na kolis ov distens edukesen. Long yia 1995 tu moa helpim i bin go long ol skul insait long Lihir na ol korespondens sumatin i kism sampela K500 ol

komuniti skul i kisim K3,000 na ol vokesinel senta i kisim K5,000 na ol tok ples skul i kisim K1,000.

Long 1995 kampani i givim skolasip wantaim ol komiti bilong LMALA, Nimiran development autoriti na LMC. Long 1996, dispela komiti i givim 149-pela skolasip, 134-pela i go long ol sumatin bilong Lihir yet. Kampani i go het wantaim dispela polisi bilong helpim ol sumatin. Sapot long ol skul tu i go het yet na K35,000 i go insait long dispela skolasip na sapot program bilong 1996.

Long 1996, bihain long wanpela riviu LMC skolasip komiti i senisim polisi bilong em na nau skolasip bai go long ol sumatin i mekim gut long skul.

Long 1997, 106 -pela skolasip i go aut na 98-pela i go long ol sumatin bilong Lihir yet na 5-pela i go long ol sumatin bilong Niu Ailan i go long ol sinia haikul'na ol teseri skul.

Long 1998, \$US60,000 (K120,000) i go long skolasip na sapot program bilong edukesen. Samting olsem 105-pela sekondi na teseri sumatin bai kisim helpim long dispela sapot program. Long ol dispela, 90-pela i go long ol sumatin bilong Lihir yet. Nau yet LMC i wok bung wantaim dipatmen bilong minerel risos long developim wanpela edukesen risos senta. Dipatmen bai putim samting olsem K150,000 long kirapim dispela senta long 1998. LMC i tok em bai putim bilding bilong ofis bilong dispela senta na wok bai stat klostu.

LET'S SUPPORT TOURISM IN PNG.



PNG TOURISM PROMOTION AUTHORITY

**P.O BOX 1291, PORT MOERESBY
TELEPHONE: (675) 320 0211
FACSIMILE: (675) 320 0223**

Email: tourism@dg.com.pg



Niu Ailan ... Bilas ples

Niu Ailan Developmen Koporesen Lukluk insait long provins

GAVANA bilong Nu Ailan provins Paul Tohian i tokaut olsem wok bilong makim ol nupela dairekta bilong Nu Ailan Developmen Koporesen bai lukluk moa klostu insait long provins.

Oi nupela dairekta em: Ephream Sukba(seiaman), Esekiel Waisale. Miskus Maraleu, Kiso Saesarea na Charles Lamangau.

"Kabinet bilong mi i gat bikpela bilip long ol nupela dairekta ya long givim gutpela NIDC wantaim gutpela rot long bihainim na givim sevis na lukluk moa long long wok bisnis na ol askim i kam long gavman, provinsel edministresen, ol bisnis komuniti na ol spesel interes grup insait long provins," Mista Tohian i tok.

Em i tok olsem NIDC bai gohet yet long kamap olsem hap bilong Nu Aillan long sait bilong wok bisnis.

Em i tenkim ol olpela dairekta husat i bin wok hat tru long strongim wok bisnis long helpim ol pipel bilong Nu Ailan husat i stap olsem ol seaholda na long hatwok bilong ol maski taim ino gutpela tumas.

"Mi save olsem NIDC bai stap strong yet long wok bilong em wantaim Mista Sukbat olsem siaman na bai stap long lukim planiti moa salens and askim ia kam long gavman na pipel bilong Nu Ailan provins.

Archipelago daiving i gat kik

NOAH KAGAI i raitim

ARCHIPELAGO daiving em i wanpela skuba daiving opere sen wantaim ol nupela tingting.

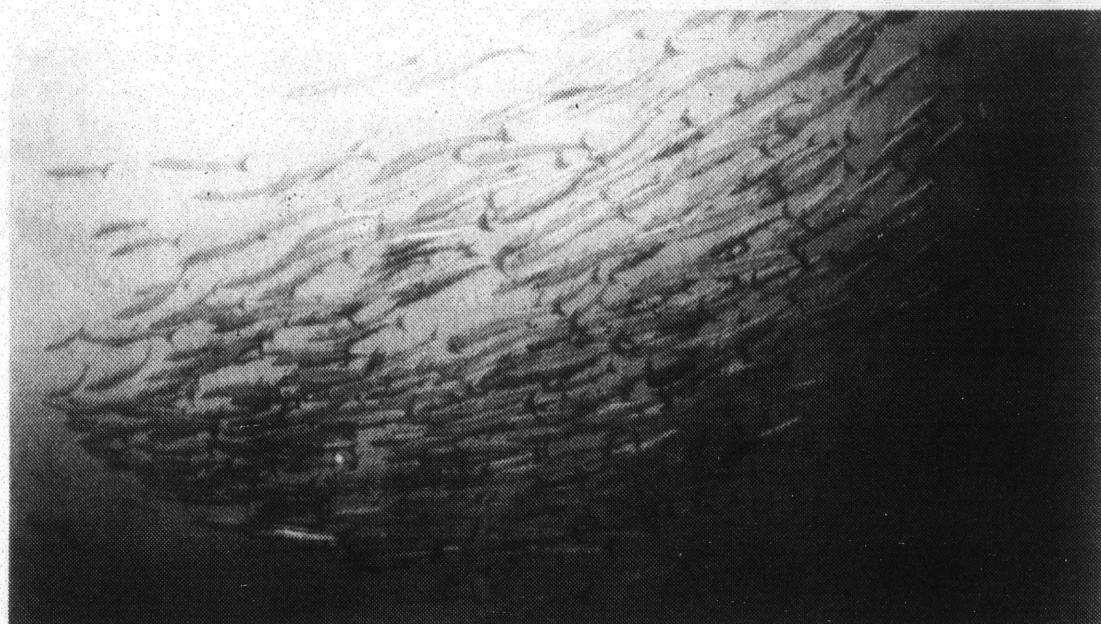
Aninit long nupela menesmen bilong Darell na Linda Davis, Archipelago i wok long lukluk long ol kain kain we long lukautim ol turis na ol daiva we bipo oli no lukim long hia.

Meintenans wok i kamap pinis long Alma, daiv bot bilong Archipelago diving. Dispela wok i kamap bai mekim Alma wanpela naspela bot we ol daiva na ol turis bot. Taim yu ron antap long Alma bai yu kisim sampela gutpela toktok long helpim yu stap gut antap long bot we igat ol kainkain redio, satelait telefon na ol narapela kain samting bilong ol sip i ron long solwara.

Ol kruman tu i gat gutpela skul long lukautim ol visita long bot na yu ken sinaun isi na amamas long ol trip bilong dispela bot. Long taim bilong daiv, ol kruman bai helpim yu long redi na bihain daiv insait long solwara.

Nambawan daiv bilong mipela i kamap long Albatross pasis, wanpela gutpela ples tru long lukim long Papua Niugini.

Long dispela daiv mipela i lukim ol naspela rif bilong sol-



• **Piksa i soim ol sampela kain pis yu ken lukim taim yu go daiv long solwara bilong Niu Ailan.**

wara na bikpela fen taim mipela i go daun samting olsem 25 mitas.

Darell i bin tokim mipela olsem dispela ples i olsem taim bilong kaikai long zu, hap bilong lukautim ol enimel, na em i tok stret.

Mipela i lukim ol traipela gropi pis, barracuda, trevally, batfish, tuna, trausel na ol sampela silva tip sak long samting olsem 40 mita solwara tasol.

Bihain long daiv ol kruman bai kam na hel:pim yu ken long kam antap long wara. Bot i ken go sua na ol visita ken waswas long fres wara na kisim sampela dring taim ol kruman i senisim ol teng na redim ol samting long narapela raun gen.

Long taim bilong go bek long Kavieng ol kruman bai wasim ol gia gut. Sapos yu no wanpela

daiva ol kruman bilong Alma i ken helpim yu long malolo antap long bot o yu ken go swim na glasim rif sapos yu laik. Sapos yu wanpela man husat i save laik daiv ol kruman bilong Alma bai amamas long helpim yu na givim yu gutpela skul long daiv.

Ol samting bilong rentim i stap na sapos yu laik traum, yu ken tromoi K60 tasol.

Kavieng Eben Lokal Level Gavman i muv i go long bungim yia 2002

Kavieng Lokal Leval Gavman (LLG) i kamapim faiv yia plen bilong en aninit long nesenel polisi.

Meya bilong Kavieng Taun Atoriti, Rommie Tobo i tok dispela i bihainim Provinsal na Lokal Level

Rifom em Dipatmen bilong Nesenel Plening na Nesenel Monitoring Atoriti i bin stretim long Medium Term Developmen Strateji (MTDS).

Ol i paitim toktok wantaim olgeta wod insait long taun baunderi bipo long ol i kamapim dispela fowed eksen plen. Ol i mekim olsem long wanem ol i laik olgeta program bilong Eben Lokal Level Gavman i ran gut.

Faiv Yia Fowed Eksen Plen:

- Luksave long strong bilong en nau na wok long winim mak bilong developmen.
- Stretim ol hap we i gat hevi na statim wok nau olsem bai rifom i ken kamap long taim ol i makim em namel long 1998 - 2002.
- Dispela plen bai as bilong enuel na rol ova plen bilong ol wod wantaim ol Wod Developmen Komiti (WDC) na Viles Plening Komiti (VPC).

Nesensel Monitoring Komiti i tok MTDS i soim nupela pasin bilong gavman em Kavieng Uben LLG;



- i laik lukim stretpela pasin, yusim stret mani na kamapim stret wok;
- stretpela gavman i mekim gut wok bilong en olgeta level i wok bung wantaim

lokal level gavman i wok wantaim ol pipel na ol pipel i wok wantaim gavman."

Meya Tobo i tok Kavieng Lokal Level Gavman i putim gutpela sindaun bilong ol pipel, na envaironenmen i go pas long ol narapela samting. EM i tok dispela plen bai i wok long kamapim gutpela sevis, strongim bisnis na kamapim gutpela sindaun bilong ol pipel long Kavieng taun. Ol pipel i mas go pas na strongim gavman, na i mas gat plen bilong strongim famili olsem ol pikinini i ken painim gutpela sindaun na laip insait long komyuniti na i gat sans long ol tu i ken gro na kamapim gutpela komyuniti long bihaintaim.

"Long yia 2002 na i go, Kavieng taun bai;

- wanpela gutpela na strongpela eben lokal level gavman
- i gat ol gutpela na stretpela saveman meri i yusim ol nupela ikwepmen long mekim wok bilong ol;
- i gat ol komputa na masin bilong mekim wok olsem ol narapela kantri.
- i gat gutpela plen bilong wok na plen bilong baset na ol wok bilong baihaintaim.
- i gat gutpela komyunikesen sisten long olgeta ples;
- i gat plen bilong kamapim wok, trening na program bilong ol pipel
- i gat gutpela sevis i to long ol ekseyutiv komiti na LLG."

Dispela plen bilong Kavieng Lokal Level Gavman em i bilong givim pawa i go bek long ol pipel na komyuniti we ol i ken wok bung wantaim long kamapim developmen na bringim ol sevis i go bek long ol pipel," Mista Tobo i tok.

Niu Ailan ... Bilas ples

Malagan Bis Risot - naispela lukaut



• Bikpela geit bilong Malagan Bis risot.

MELANESIAN'S
Malagan Beach Resort
KAVIENG,
NEW IRELAND PROVINCE.



*Your weekend destination in paradise offering
the perfect getaway for city dwellers.*

- * 16 DELUXE ROOMS SELF CONTAINED
- * AIR CONDITIONED: IDD PHONES
- * MULTI CHANNEL TV.
- * LICENCED RESTAURANT & BAR.
- * COMPLIMENTARY AIRPORT TRANSFERS.

Located right on the waterfront of Kavieng harbour
with its own white sand beach.

**OFFERING SNORKELLING, DIVING & FISHING.
HARBOUR & ISLAND CRUISES & LAND TOURS.**

Call and ask about our special July & August packages.

Phone: 984 2344

Fax: 984 2452

NOAH KAGAI i raitim

MALAGAN Bis risot i stap olsem wanpela strongpela hap bilong pasin tumbuna bilong Niu Ailan na sapos dispela risot ino stap laip bai hat liklik.

Dispela risot i stap olsem wanpela haus we igat ol stail bilong tumbuna na ol waitman tu na i sanap arere long nambis we yu ken sindau na lukluk igo long Nusa pasis, solwara i bruk na san i go daun bihain long ol ailan.

Niu Ailan provinsel gavman i papa bilong dispela risot na em i stap long lis long Melanesian Turis Sevis Pty Ltd. Ol visita bilong risot bai luksave na pilim tru dispela pasin tumbuna ol i kolin long Malagan -nem bilong risot - olsem ol piksa long ol wol bilong em igat ol kainkain piksa bilong dispela tumbuna pasin Malagan.

Risot menesa John McLeod i tok bisnis i bin ran gut long las yia tasol ol samting olsem Sandline, El Nino

na nesenel ileksen na Air Niugini i pasin ron bilong em igo long Japan i mekim na bisnis i no kamap gut tumas.

Malagan Bis Risot i gat planti kain samting ol visita bai lukim, na mekim. Ol kain samting olsem daiving, snorkeling, ron long wilwil, kanu resis na bot tua i stap long hamasim ol turis na visita i kam long provins.

Risot i save kisim helpim tu long ol narapela 5-pela daiv operata na ol lokel tua oganaisa long givim ol turis gutpela sevis.

Ol bot trip i save go long Paradise Island, Mansava Risot, pising, daiving na ol krus raun long haba istap.

"Kavieng i stap yet long lukluk na painim gut ol liklik kona bikos planti kain samting i kam stap long maket," Mista Mcleod i tok.

Mista Mcleod i tok Kavieng na Malagan Bis Risot i wok long kamap gut tru nau wantaim ol planti turis na visita na ol bisnis pipel na developmen i wok long kamap.

Niu Ailan drongo- pisin bilong rispek

DRONGO em i pisin bilong ol Niu Ailan stret. Long taim bilong ol tumbuna i kam inap nau dispela pisin i stap olsem mak o sain i ken bungim ol pipel bilong dispela "bilas ples". Yu ken lukim dispela pisin long flag bilong Niu Ailan na tu long ofisel letahed bilong Niu Ailan provinsel gavman.

Long taim bilong tumbuna garas bilong dispela pisin i stap olsem mak bilong rispek. Pastaim long Papua Niugini i kam aninit long gavman bilong ol koloniel lain pasin bilong wokabaut nabaut i save hat tru. Ol man bilong narapela ples i no nap raun nating long graun bilong ol narapela lain. Pasin bilong wokabaut long mak o graun bilong narapela ples i save kamap tasol long taim bilong tred o pasin senisim kaikai wantaim ol narapela samting olsem sel moni.

Taim ol man i go wokabaut nabaut ol i mas putim gras bilong dispela pisin drongo long het. Sapos dispela

gras bilong pisin drongo i stap ol narapela ikain i no nap birua long yu. Sapos nogat, yu ken dai long han bilong ol birua.

Dispela drongo pisin i kalakala na save luk nais tru. Yu ken lukim klia dispela pisin wantaim tupela longpela garas bilong em i luk olsem longpela tel. Antap bilong Drongo i kala olsem blu na blek. Long sait bilong het na nek bilong pisin i kala olsem pepel. Ol bros bilong pisin i gat narakain kala gen olsem blek, pepel na grin. Ol arere bilong ol garas bilong dispela pisin i tanim go insait na maus na lek bilong em i bilak.

Ol drongo i smat tru na i no save isi long flai i go i kam nabaut long olgeta hap. Ol i no save staps isi long graun longpela taim na ol i gat bikpela karai bilong ol. Nogat wanpela man i kisim piksa bilong ol drongo yet taim ol i flai o sindau bikos dispela pisin i no save sindau isi.

Ples drai givim
hevi long Poliamba

TAIM ples i drai long las yia 1997, Poliamba Pty Ltd i bin kisim taim stret. Ol seaholda long oil pam projek nau yet i ken luksave olsem dividien bilong ol i no inap bikpela tumas.

Pacific Rim Plantations i nambawan seaholda long Poliamba, gavman na Niu Ailan provinsel gavman i stap olsem narapela tupela bikpela seaholda.

Nau yet em Commonwealth Development Corporation (CDC) Industries i save menesim Poliamba.

Poliamba Pty Ltd i wanpela kampani we i wok oil pam na kakao na stat long taim em i kamap dispela kampani nau yet i growim 4,500 hektar oil pam na 1,000 hektar kakao. Ol hap i bin kisim bagarap long taim bilong san em long Kapsu, Wanup, Katu, Baia, Lubura, Labungam, Kalurumau, Maramakas, Fileba, Leineru, Lugagon, Medina, Kafkaf, Souba, Peira, Bogegila, Libba, Lossu, Poli, Kabil, Lamernewei and Sicacui.

Ol kontrakta tu i kisim pinis ol nupela trak em Westpac beng i givim.

Long 1996 yet kampani i bin kamapim sampela 17,000 tan pam oil bilong salim ovasis. Plant i save kam long mil long ol plantesem long ol trak bilong ol kontrakta. Long 1997, 100,000 tan fres frut i bin kam long mil, 20,000 moa long 1996.

Ol kontrakta i wok yet long Poliamba na ol i save karim ol fetilaisa tu ikam long Kavieng. Nau yet Poliamba i wok long givim helpim wantaim moni o lon bai ol kontrakta istap wok yet.

Samting olsem 22,000 metrik FFB i wok long kam long Poliamba long go long mil. I bin gat wanpela sipmen long Mas 1998 na klostu long 2,800 metrik igo pinis long dispela sipmen. Nau yet Poliamba i gat moa long 1,000 wokman meri tasol kampani ino rausim sampela long taim nogut.

Niu Ailan... Bilas Ples

Festival bilong holimpas sak bilong solwara... em stail tru

....TV kru bilong Yurop na Japan bai kisim piksa

NOAH KAGAI i raitim

TAIM ol pipel bilong Barok long sentral Niu Ailan i redi long bikpela festival bilong ol long solwara. Ol turis bilong kantri na ovasis tu i redim i stap long lukim dispela kastom na wei ol i save ketsim ol sak bilong solwara.

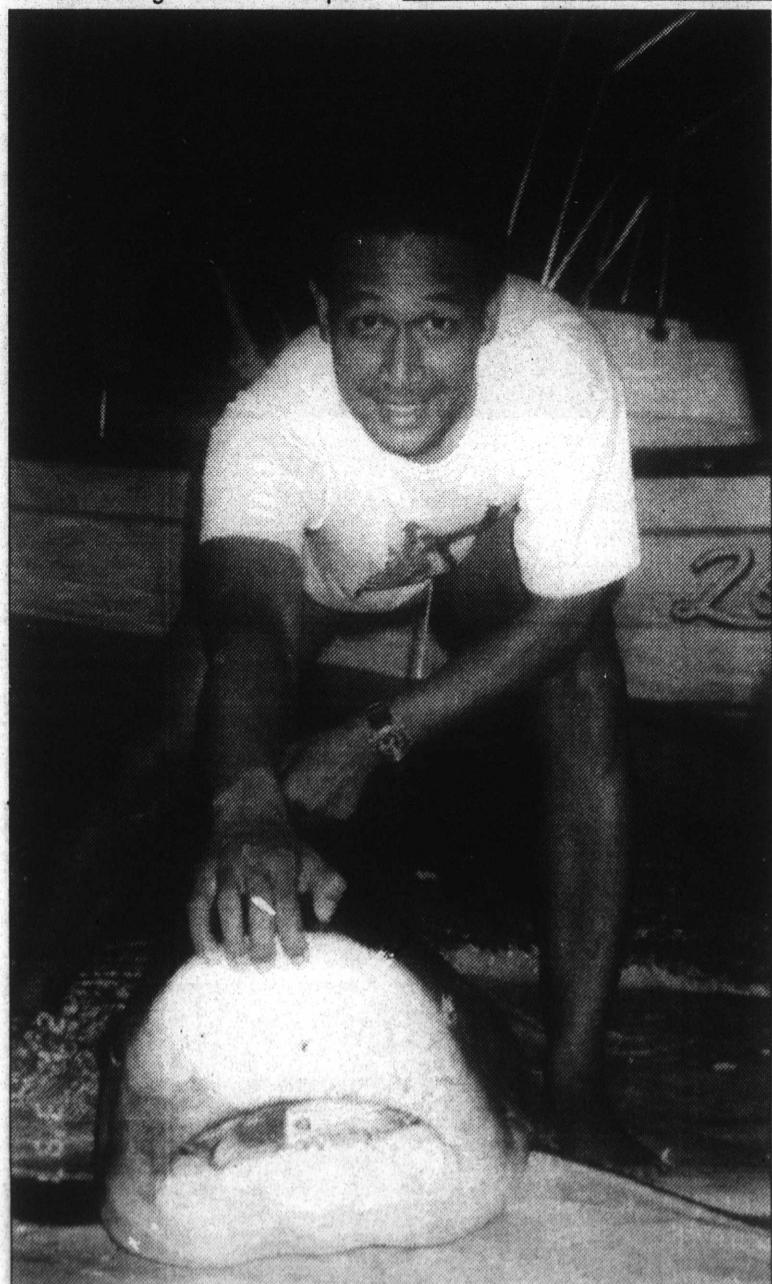
Dispela festival i bin stat long 1993 taim ol viles pipel yet i tingting long kirapim. Nau dispela festival i go bikpela na winim Malangan Festival.

Tupela ol TV kru bilong ovasis i bin kamap long provins, na wanpela bai stap long kisim piksa bilong sak festival. Wanpela TV bilong kantri Ailan i bin namba wan tru long go long provins long kisim pika bilong ol pipel i kisim ol sak long solwara long Jun 28. Bihain long ol dispela lain em ol lain TV kru bilong Japan husat i bin go long Niu Ailan long las wikk Fonde, Julai 9.

Turism Promosen Autoriti (TPA) i givim sponsa long Redio Telefis Eireann long mekim wanpela



• ANTAP: Piksa ya i soim wanpela sak festival long Kono. ANINIT LONG LEPHAN: Nogat, em i no wanpela man bilong holim pas sak. Tasol em i pulim dispela wantaim string lain. ANINIT: Ol samting bilong singautim ol sak.



dokumentari program bilong Niu Ailan long dispela mun.

Bikpela as tru bilong dispela ol dokumentari program em long lukluk i go insait long histori we i lusim dispela wol wantaim tupela ailan, we i gat wankain nem. Dispela em long olpela Ailan long notwes kona bilong Yurop na Niu Ailan long Saut Pasifik. Dispela piksa bai traum long bringim bek dispela histori we i gat moa long 350 yia na olsem wanem dispela tupela ples i gat wankain nem ya "Ailan" taim ol i stap 10,000 mail longwe long ol yet long solwara.

Taitol bilong dispela piksa program em Ailan/Niu Ailan na

Milennium. Em bai gutpela long sait bilong turism na sosel histori we TPA i bilip olsem bai pulim bikpela intares long ol lain long Ailan husat bai lukim long TV na ol narapela lain husat i save tok Inglis, we ol pipel bilong Ailan i stap long en.

Bikpela lukluk long dispela TV program bai go long ol pipel bilong Niu Ailan na ol gutpela samting ol i gat long sait bilong pulim turis, ekonomi na laipstail na sindaun bilong ol pipel. Dispela dokumentari bai lukluk long givim moa gutpela piksa posisen bilong Niu Ailan provins na helpim em i save givim long developmen bilong Papua Niugini na rijon. Taim ol dispela

piksa na program i kamap em bai soim ol pipel bilong olpela Ailan long wanem hap em nupela Ailan i stap na ol laipstail long dispela hap.

Long givim gutpela promosen insait long dispela dokumentari TPA i bin askim olpela praim ministra Sir Julius Chan na memba bilong Kavieng na minista bilong Publik Sevis Ian Ling-Stuckey long prodaksin bilong dispela piksa.

TPA i gat bikpela bilip olsem 30-yia bilong Sir Julius long wok long nesenel politiks bai givim wanpela gutpela balens tru insait long kamapim gut dispela piksa.

Sir Julius i save moa long ol wanem ol samting we i kamap insait long provins na kantri na ples we i stap long en insait long wol.

Ol turis long Yurop mak bilong olsem olsem 3,000 i save kam long kantri long wan wan yia. TPA i bilip olsem dispela piksa bai helpim long bringim dispela namba i go antap.

Redio Telefis Eerann bai mekim intavu wantaim Sir Julius long Huris na Mista Ling-Stuckey ol bai intavu wantaim em long Lemus ailan.

Ol Japanis TV kru i long long pasin tumbuna long provins na bai biahainim wokabaut bilong ol lain TV kru bilong kantri Ailan.

Wanpela ailan we ol bai kisim planti piksa long hap em Tabar Ailan.

Niu Ailan... Bilas Ples

Wok bilong lukautim turis long Niu Ailan i go strong

NOAH KAGAI i raitim

TURISM industri long Niu Ailan i wok long lukim strongpela gro bilong en taim planti i gutpela samting na bilas bilong provins i wok long kamap ples klia.

Siaman bilong Niu Ailan Turis bureau, Rod Saker i tok olsem gutpela piksa we i soim tru gro insait long dispela industri long provins em long taim MV "Paradise Sport", wanpela naispela bot we ol lain ol i kolin Mike Ball.

Daiv Expedisen long Townsville na Cairns long Kwinslen i papa long en. Dispela bot i save karim 22-daiva na 11-pela kru memba na em bai mekim 14-pela raun bilong en insait long ol solwara long Niu Ailan na lukim ol ples bilong daiv na tu painim ol narapela gutpela.

Long Niu Ailan, mun Jun na Julai em i wanpela bisi taim tru bilong ol turis long go lukluk raun insait long provins. Ol sumatin bilong wanpela grama skul long Australia i bin kam long Namatanai long ron long wilwil stat long Namatanai i go long Kavieng na ol i bin bungim gutpela pasin na laipstail insait long dispela ron bilong ol.

Long namba wan wik bilong mun Julai namba-7 Luka Barok Festival i bin kamap. Dispela festival bal lukluk i go insait long tumbuna pasin na kastom bipo bilong ol lain tumbuna bilong Kabai kalsa bilong sentral Niu

Ailan. Dispela festival i bin stat wantaim helpim bilong Pater John Glynn, husat i bin peris pris long Karu. Wantaim gutpela luksave na helpim bilong Pater John, ol Barok pipel i kisim dispela wok long redim ol samting na kontrolim dispela festival bilong ol. Nau dispela festival i i go strong tru na i pulim moa turis long go na lukim na amamas wantaim.

Festival long dispela yia bai stap insait long Kono na Konogogo viles long sentral Niu Ailan weskos, na bai putim bikpela bilas na singsing na wanpela bikpela samting tru insait long kalsa bilong ol Niu Ailan pipel. Dispela em kastom na pasin bilong holimpas ol sak bilong solwara. Ol bai yusim ol sampela kain kastom samting na danis bilong tumbuna tu long dispela festival bilong holimpas ol sak.

Niu Ailan bai lukim tupela TV kampani bilong ovasis husat bai kam long wokim piksa. Ol namba wan long go stap long Niu Ailan em ol lain RTE grup bilong kanteri Ailan. Ol bai wokim wanpela dokumentari bilong Niu Ailan bikos, dispela nem "Ailan" i bin kamap bihain long Ailan long Yurop.

Namba tu ol lain TV kampani em bilong kantri Japan, husat bai stap long provins long kisim piksa long tumbuna pasin bilong ol lain insait long Niu Ailan sosaiti.

Dispela intanesenel lain kampani husat bai kam bai bringim gutpela luksave tru i go long ol pipel long planti kantri long ovasis.



• Ian Ling-Stuckey i helpim ol meri bilong Lamalaua viles wantaim ol liklik projek bilong ol.

BHP Storming New Ireland Province with new dimension of water tank products.

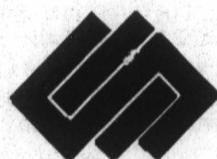
Bikos dispela prodak i soim olsem em i strong, inap stap gut longpela taim na i winim ol narapela, Niu Ailan Provins i pasim tok wantaim BHP long saplaim long provins.

I gat planti lain i saplaim stil long wokim ol haus samting long PNG, tasol i no planti i ken soim olsem prodak bilong ol i win tru.

Ol stil prodak bilong BHP i gat nem na planti lain i yusim long mekim wok long kain kain ples long wol.



Your partners in
quality steel solutions



BHP Steel Building Products

Contact your nearest sales office at:

LAE
P.O. Box 872,
Tel: 472 1866
Fax: 472 1697

PORT MORESBY
P.O. Box 5455, Boroko,
Tel: 325 4688
Fax: 325 4641

MADANG
P.O. Box 2119
Tel: 852 3497
Fax: 852 3499

RABAUL
P.O. Box 62
Tel: 982 1872
Fax: 982 1873

MOUNT HAGEN
P.O. Box 71,
Tel: 542 1111
Fax: 542 2324

KIMBE
P.O. Box 433
Tel: 983 5458
Fax: 983 5435

Niu Ailan... Bilas Ples

Groas asosiesen laikim moa helpim long gavman

NOAH KAGAI i raitim

PAPUA Niugini groas asosiesen insait long Nu Ailan i stap makim maus bilong ol planti groa insait long ol ples husat i groim kakao, kokonas, oil pam, raba, kopi, ol spais, gaden kaikai, pik, bulmakau, kakaruk na pis.

Asosiesen i gat bikpela laik long bringim ol liklik groa i stap long bikples na ol ailan nabaut i kam klostu bai ol i ken wok bung wantaim.

Brens Presiden Yawal Mazewin i bilip olsem ol groa i wok hat tru tasol ol prais bilong kaikai na ol sevis i dia tumas olsem na pali i wok long kamap hat tumas.

Long 4-pela yias igo pinis asosiesen i ran long liklik tsong bilong ol groa yet.

"Sapos asosiesen i mas kamap strong, mipela i laikim helpim imas kam long Nun Ailan provinsel gavman na ikam long ol memba bilong mipela husat istap long palamen long helpim mipela wantaim ol sampela samting," Mista Yawal i tok.

Stetus bilong groa

• **Kakao** - total kakao groa nau istap long Nu Ailan istap olsem 1,110 na prokasin istap olsem 2,391 metrik tan.

Samting olsem 1,218 ha kakao i bin bagarap long ples drai na paia long las yia (1997). Samting olsem 761,407 nupela kakao kuru i mas stap long strem dispela asua.

- **Kokonas** - total groa i stap olsem 4,825 na ol i wok long mekim save long kamapim rekot prodaksen olsem 9,688,030 metrik tan. Samting olsem 1,331 hektakokonas bin lus long ples drai na paia long las yia (1997) Asosiesen i lukluk long samting olsem 226,267 yangpela kokonas long planim. Ol wok painmaut i soim olsem i gat nid long sampela moa sab depot long Silver, Lamasa na Lavongai bikos long bikpela kos long transpot.

- **Oil Pam** - Nau yet i gat samting olsem 469 oil pam groa i stap insait long Nu Ailan husat igat samting olsem 975 hektak. Total fres frut bans (FFB) prodaksin long Nu Ailan i stap olsem 987,428 metrik tan. Long taim bilong ples drai na paia samting olsem 120 hektak bilong oil pam i lus na nau kampani i mas baim sampela 21,533 sidling long planim.

- **Kopi** - Kopi i kamap olsem wanpela kes krop long Nu Ailan long yia 1996 na CIC i menesim i stap. Kopi program i gat tupela hap, wanpela em neseri na nara-

pela em fil bilong planim, tasol CIC i isi tumas na ino kamap gut tumas.

- **Vanila** - Ol vanila groa i kisim gutpela nius na maket bilong vanila i kamap gut nau. Samting olsem 2.4 hektak i kisim bagarap long las yia.

- **Gaden kaikai** - Plantol fama i save growim ol gaden kaikai na ol tu i save painim rot bilong ol long maketim ol dispela kaikai. Nau yet maket sistem bilong ol gaden kaikai long Kavieng long Nu Ailan ino gutpela tumas.

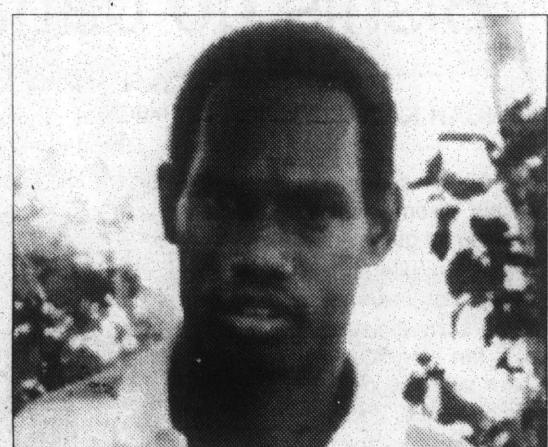
- **Bulmakau** - I gat wanwan insait long provins. Plantol pipel i laikim tasol ino planti pipel i lukautim ol.

- **Pik** - Ol man long ples i lukautim ol bilong salim long lokel maket na long taim bilong mekim ol bikpela kaikai long pasin tumbuna.

- **Kakaruk** - I gat sampela lain i stap tasol i no kamap gut bikos pe bilong kaikai luding kakaruk i antap tumas. Sapos i gat gutpela menesmen ol lain bilong lukautim ol kakaruk i ken mekim gutpela bisnis.

- **Fiseris** - Nu Ailan em i wanpela provins i pulap long pis na ol narapela abus bilong solwara tasol i no gat gutpela developmen i kamap long dispela hap. Plantol fising grup i no kisim gutpela helpim na advais long ronim fising bisnis.

Man Lihir i kamap diken



Piksa i soim Bruno Junalien husat i kamap diken i no long taim.

WOK bilong sios insait long Niu Ailan provins i stap strong moa yet. I no long taim wanpela yangpela man bilong Lihir i kamap diken bilong Katolik sios.

Bruno Junalien i kam long ples Nifkeh long Lihir ailan. Bruno i bin kisim skul long Lakaziz komuniti skul na long Mongop hai skul insait long provins yet. Stat long 1987 i go i nap long 1988 Bruno i skul long St Pita Sanel semineri long Ulapia, Is Niu Briten provins.

Pastaim long Bruno i go long Ulapia em i bin kisim sampela spirituel helpim long Tuais.

Stat long 1990 -1997, Bruno i skul long Holi Spirit semineri long Bomana.

Em i bin mekim prekitel bilong em long Lerifikot peris long kisim save long mekim pastorel wok. Nambawan man bilong Niu Ailan provins long kamap pater em long Pater Andrew Pong husat i bin kamap pater long 1968. Nambawan Katolik Bisop bilong Niu Ailan em long Bisop Ambrose Kiapseni husat i kam long Masahet ailan long Lihir. Nau yet i gat 10-pela pater bilong Niu Ailan provins.

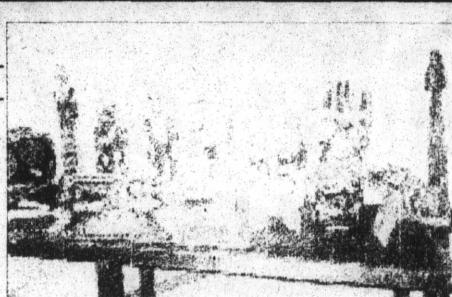


**P O Box 419 KAVIENG New Ireland Province PNG
Phone: 984 2441 Fax: 984 2254**



1. DIVING:

New Ireland is amongst the world class location for scuba diving. Because of its good visibility and abundance of marine lives, divers from all over the world come to dive here.



Recently, Mike Ball's newest Dive Boat, MV Paradise Sport arrived in New Ireland adding to four Dive operators doing dive operations in the Province. MV Paradise Sport takes twenty-four divers.



2. GUEST HOUSES:

Village guest houses in New Ireland are embarking on management and customer services. One of the early guest house establishment and one that accommodates conference, meeting and workshops is Mansava which is ideally located on Tsoi Island.



3. WRECKERS:

Japanese and American wrecks from WW II can be located in most parts of the province. They can be sited both on land and at sea.



Apart from the wrecks, tunnels and secret hidden military arsenals in caves are features of attractions.

4. SURFING:

Surfing in New Ireland is not very popular yet. But we are beginning to attract young surfers from Cairns and Townsville and each year small groups come up and enjoy some of the best surf in the country.



5. CULTURES:

Interestingly enough, New Ireland is unique with its rich cultures. There are three main traditional practices or cultures you will see in New Ireland. The Famous Malagan culture, the Kabai Culture (not known very much) and the Tumbuan Culture (the sacred man's society) which is also practiced in East and West New Britain Provinces.

6. MALAGAN DANCING:

In the Malagan culture, there are extraordinary dances that you will see in play. These dances are only performed when a Malagan feast is conducted. One of the Malagan dances which is popular worldwide is Tantania Dance. The other is the Wanis Dance or Drill.

7. TRADITIONAL DANCES:

New Ireland also has some of the most unique dances in PNG. There are well over fifty different types of dances with totally different costumes and materials. Some dances are shared with East New Britain people.

8. SHARKS CALLING:

New Ireland has also a very unique culture on shark catching. This culture was once practised widely in many parts of the Province. However it is now, only being practised in two areas, Kono and Kontu both in central part of New Ireland.

The documentary on shark callers of Kontu highlights the art and skills seen in this unique culture of the New Ireland people.

Niu Ailan... Bilas Ples

Bisnis go daun tasol i no dai

NOAH KAGAI i raitim

NIU AILAN semba ov komes i tok aut olsem bisnis long bilas provins i no gutpela tumas.

Presiden bilong NICCI Mista Sente Margis long wanpela miting wantaim Minista bilong publik sevis Ian Ling-Stuckey i tok aut olsem sevis bilong gavman i go long ol pipel tu i no kamap gut.

Mista Margis i tok NICCI i save egensis gavman long ol sevis bilong em bikos planti taim planti hap bilong provins i no kisim gutpela sevis.

Tasol Mista Margis i tok maski sevis bilong gavman i no gutpela NICCI i mas wok hat moa yet long kamapim sampela gutpela samting na sindaun bilong ol Niu Ailan pipel.

Em i laik bai NICCI i wok bung wantaim gavman long kamapim ol gutpela we long bringim sevis i go long ol pipel.

Mista Margis i no amamas tumas olsem 3-pela MP bilong provins i no sindaun wantaim hariap long lukluk long developmen bilong provins. Em i tok ol i kisim sampela 8-pela mun na bihain ol i tung na toktok wantaim.

Mista Ling-Stuckey i tok em i amamas long kamap long dis-

pela miting wantaim Mista Margis.

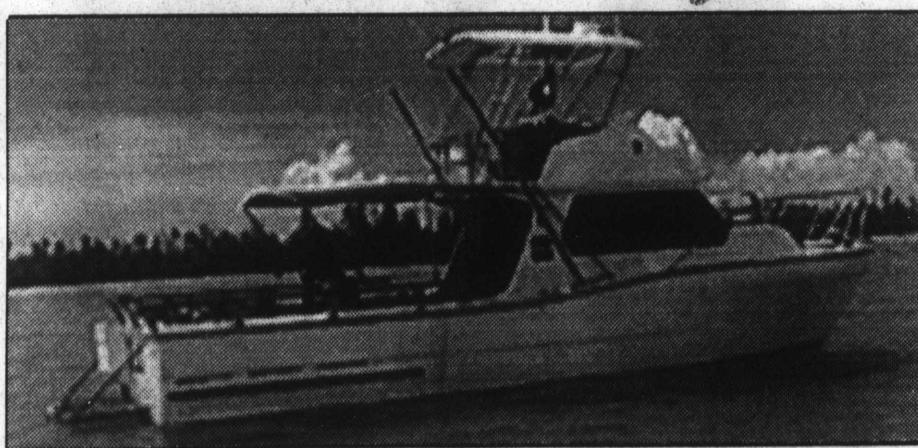
Mista Ling-Stuckey i tok, "Em i bikpela laik bilong mi long lukim

olsem NICCI i gat konsen long ol pipel na mipela i mas bung wantaim na developim ol wei bilong helpim ol pipel bilong yumi.



• Siaman bilong Niu Ailan Semba ov Komes Sente Margis long miting wantaim minista Ling-Stuckey.

Dive Kavieng WITH ARCHIPELAGO Diving



Under new management, come and let Darrell and Linda Davis show you some of the best dive sites in New Ireland Province.

- * Competitive prices
- * 3 Dive day trips
- * No group too small
- * Wreck and reef diving

Call now to find out more about the spectacular diving available in Kavieng
Phone: 984 2531 - Fax: 984 2531, P.O. Box 479, KAVIENG, NIP.

Ling-Stuckey

Faundesen

"pipel i helpim pipel"

NOAH KAGAI i raitim

IAN LING-STUCKEY i bin kirapim Ling-Stuckey Foundation olsem wanpela non politikal, non-government na non profit organaisesen long yia 1986. As tingting long kirapim dispela faundesen em long helpim ol pipel long Niu Hanover Ailans long kisim sampela helpim i kam long interes i kamap long ol famili bisnis insait long Papua Niugini. Plantol dispela pipel husat i stap long ol ples olsem Not Lavongai, Niu Hanova, na ol narapela liklik ailan long provins.

Taim dispela bisnis i bin stat, faundesen i bin yusim ol moni i kamap long Ling Stuckey famili bisnis long baim ol teng wara na ol narapela samting bilong helpim komuniti developmen progres insait long provins. Taim faundesen i bin stat planti ol helpim em bin givim stap long sait bilong teng wara na sampela samting bilong stretim stap bilong ol pipel insait long ol ples.

Long yia 1992 faundesen i bin lukim olsem planti moa pipel i laikim sevis bilong em Siaman bilong faundesen i bin kisim wanpela voluntia woka long kamapim sampela progres bilong faundesen we bai em i kem helpim moa pipel insait long ol ples. Dispela voluntia woka em long Ken Sirambat. Taim Ken i stat ol wok bilong faundesen i ron hariap tru na kamap gutpela moa.

Long Disemba 1994 faundesen i bin kirapim wanpela progres long lukluk long stretim wok bilong em. As tingting long dispela progres i bin kamap long helpim faundesen bai lukluk klia long wanem kain ol wok em i ken karim aut insait long komuniti. Dispela progres i bin gat tupela hap. Nambawan em long kamapim ol dispela progres bilong faundesen na namba tu em long kamapim ol wei bilong bringim ol sevis bilong dispela progres i go long ol ples.

Long 1995 faundesen i painim wanpela opis spes long Kavieng Taun long karim aut ol wok bilong em. Dispela em i stap long Bagail.

Long taim faundesen i stat, planti ol wok bilong em ol voluntia woka i save mekim. Planti long ol dispela pipel i givim taim bilong ol i hat wok tru na husat i bin givim komitmen long wok bilong faundesen. Siaman na ol famili bilong em i amamas tru long wok bilong ol dispela voluntia woka.

"Dispela kain komitmen i strongim tru moto bilong faundesen, "pipel i helpim pipel."

Faundesen i bin kamap na wantaim gutpela pasin bilong ol pipel

long komuniti tude dispela progres i wok gut tasol.

Menesing dairekta bilong faundesen Misis Michelle Ling-Stuckey i tok strong olsem faundesen i stap long wok voluntia, pasin bilong wok na ino long tingim profit na pasin bilong yusim moni bilong yu long helpim ol narapela insait long komuniti bikos yu laik helpim ol na i no bikos yu laik kisim nem.

"Mipela i no lus tingting long nam-bawan as tingting bilong dispela faundesen, em long putim wanwan teng wara long olgeta ples. Dispela tingting nau i wok long kamap strong moa taim mipela i wok long givim tripela wara teng long ol sampela ples. Long olgeta mun planti moa grup bilong ol meri na ol yut i wok long kisim helpim i kam long faundesen long ol kain wok olsem givim ol masin bilong samap, ol dram aven, ol musik instrumen na ol uniform bilong pilai spots.

Mi bilip olsem mipela i wok long helpim tru ol pipel bilong Nu Ailan. Mi bilip tu olsem pasin bilong voluntia wok i helpim tru dispela progres. Mi na man bilong mi i tenkim olgeta lain husat i bin helpim long mekim dispela progres i kamap long helpim ol pipel bilong yumi long provins.

"Mitupela i amamas tru long givim na mitupela i amamas olsem mipela i helpim ol pipel long mekim laif i isi liklik," Misis Ling-Stuckey i tok.

Faundesen tu i kirapim narapela wok ol i kolin long smol skel projek. Dispela em long givim ol liklik samting olsem kerosin stov, spots unifom, samting bilong pilai, fising net, gita na kes moni.

"Faundesen bai go het yet long wok bilong em. Nau yet em i wok long kisim strong long Monian Grup ov kampanies. Siaman bilong dispela kampani em long Mista Ling-Stuckey yet na menesing dairekta em long Monica Salter, sista bilong Mista Ling-Stuckey. Ol sampela projek i kamap we em Mista Ling-Stuckey yet i yusim moni em i kisim olsem minista we i save gó insait long faundesen. Ol dispela moni i helpim na mipela i givim moa sevis i go long ol pipel long Niu Ailan. Samting olsem K27,000 long 1996 na K50,000 long 1997," Misis Ling-Stuckey i tok.

Em i tok wantaim man bilong em, tupela bai lukluk long givim dispela kain wok long ol pikinini bilong tupela husat bai ranim dispela faundesen long bihain taim.

"Faundesen i gat nem bilong ol, em i stap olsem wok bilong givim bek ol gutpela samting na blesing yu kisim long komuniti," Misis Ling-Stuckey i tok.

BISI TRADING - TRADITION ALIVE

Nem na pasin bilong Tsang famili i stap laip yet inap planti yia na i strongim ol bisnis tu insait long Nu Ailan.

Long 1908, Tsang Fatt i bin kamap long Kavieng olsem wapelala leba. Bihain em i kirapim bisnis na strem rot bilong kandere bilong em Tsang Tsang long bihainim em i go long Provins.

Tsan Tsang i kamap na i stap wantaim em na em i kirapim namba wan hotel long Kavieng ol i kolim **TSANG TSANG HOTEL**. Dispela hotel i bin sanap long ples we Tsang Tsang Store i stap tude.



Wapelala pikinini bilong en Bruce Tsang i skruim wok bilong papa na em i lukautim bisnis bilong famili long gutpela taim na long taim nogut tu.

Bruce Tsang na Bisi Trading i gat ol narapela kampani i helpim ol pipel bilong Niu Ailan long kisim sevis long:-

**Supamaket, Holsel, Ol laplap, Ritel, Elektrikel,
Ol Sia, Tebol, Opis Saplai, Ol Samting bilong
Haus na Ples Kaikai**

“Helpim ol Pipel bilong Nu Ailan Provins”

BISI TRADING PTY. LTD.

P.O. Box 112, Kavieng, New Ireland Province, Papua New Guinea,
Phone: 984 2002 - Fax: 984 2377.

Niu Ailan... Bilas Ples

Kalenda bilong Niu Ailan aninit long koloniel rul

- 1608 • Kepten Schouten na Marie bilong Nedalends is lukim Niu Ailen.
- 1700 • Kepten William Dampier i likim na i abrusim tasol olsem Schouten na Marie.
- 1767 • Kepten Carteret i kamap long Niu Ailen.
- 1826 • Fes waitman Thomas Manners kamapim wapelala setelmen long Niu Ailen
- 1841 • Ol namba tu waitman i kamapim setelmen bilong ol taim ol i lusim sip bilong ol. - Gypsy-14-pela, Caroline-4-pela.
- 1875 • Fes Misineri (Metodis) i stap long Kalili.
- 1880 • Plantu treding i kamap namel long ol Kapsu na ol Nusu Ailen.
- 1883 • Blek beding i stat.
- 1900 • German edministresin i bosim Niu Ailen
- Fees kokonas plentesen i kamap long Nusu ailen na ol man stat long muv i go long Kavieng na Nusu.
- 1901 • Kavieng Harba i gutapela hap bilong ol sip.
- Ol i stat mekim ol rot stat long Kavieng i go long ol plentesin (40 miles).
- 1903 • 13-pela plentesin i kamap taim ol mekim rot mekim rot longpela (84 miles).
- 1904-05 • 24-pela plentesin i kapam taim ol i mekim rot longpela (125 miles)
- 1906 • Takis na sensis i stat long Niu Ailen.
- 1914 • Ol German i bosim Niu Ailen distrik.
- Ol Metadis sios i stat long pulim ol man long Niu Ailen.
- Ol Katolik i statim misin bilong ol long sentrel na noten Niu Ailen.
- Rot i nap olsem 210 miles.
- 17/10/14 • Wel Wo 1- Ol ami bilong Australia i stap inap 09/05/1921.
- 1915 • Fes Kavieng Klab.
- 1927 • Wespec Benk i op.
- 1932 • Fes man PNG man na man Niu Ailen, Hosea Linge i raitim stori bilong laip bilong em. Ol i kolin 'The erstwhile savage'.
- 1940 • I gat 164-pela plentesin i wok long mekim 20,625 ton copra long wan wan krismas.
- Populesen bilong Niu Ailen i olsem 36,891: I gat 200-pela waitman na meri.
- 12/12/40 • Wel Wo 2 i kamap long Niu Ailen distrik.
- 1941 • Wel Wo 2.
- 21/01/42 • Ol Siapan i bomim Kavieng taun na ol ples klostu.
- 23/01/42 • 50,000 Siapan soldia i kamap long Niu Ailen.
- 16/09/45 • Ol Siapan i sarenda long Namatanai.
- 1960 • Lokel level gavman i stat.
- 1969 • Era atoriti i kamap.
- 1977 • Intarim provinsel gavman i stat.
- 1978 • Sarta bilong provinsel gavman.

Fes kontek - koloniel gavman i soim pawa

NOAH KAGAI i raitim

OL PIPEL bilong Niu Ailan i lukim pasin bilong gavman taim ol Jeman i lukautim Niugini stat long yia 1900.

Long dispela taim, pasin tumbuna i strong moa yet na pasin bilong wokabaut na raun long ol ples i no isi. Long dispela taim sapos yu man bilong narapela hap na yu laik raun long narapela ples, sore tumas, em yu laik painim dai tasol.

Aninit long koloniel gavman bilong Jeman, ol pipel bilong Niu Ailan i senisim pasin bilong ol na tude ol i kamap ol gutpela pipel bilong bung na amamas wantaim ol narapela lain.

Taim ol Jeman i kam na lukautim Niugini na Niu Ailan, ol i lukim olsem wanwa man i mas stap aninit long lo bilong koloniel gavman na em bai ken noken mekim pasin bilong stil, kilim man na kaikai man.

Tasol dispela amamas bilong tude i no kamap isi. Noken ting olsem koloniel gavman bilong ol Jeman i no pait wantaim ol pipel bilong Niu Ailan.

Ol Jeman i yusim ol pipel long ol ples long kirapim gavman bilong ol. Ol i stilim graun, na kisim ol man long mekim ol wok bilong ol. Ol Jeman i gat strik kontrol tru, panismen bilong ol i strong tru, takis tu i stap na oli no baim ol man gut.

Ol misineri i tok ol i rausim ol pasin tumbuna bilong kilim na kaikai man. Ol Jeman i tu i helpim long stopim wantaim gavman bilong ol.

Aninit long gavman bilong ol Jeman ol man bilong ples i kisim gutpela skul long sindaun bilong ol ples na pasin bilong mekim bisnis.

Long dispela taim i gat ol treda husat i kam long painim ol hap bilong mekim wok bisnis na tu i gat ol lain husat i kam long stilim ol man na salim ol long wok plentesen long Queensland o Samoa.

Long ples Kabien, ol man i bin birua long wapelala man ol i kolim long Svente Carlon wantaim ol akis, tomahok na bat bilong raifel taim em i sanap antap long bot bilong em long Kabatheron ailan long mun Mei 1885. Carlon i sutim tok olsem ol narapela treda i laik kilim em na ol i kisim ol ples lain.

Ol pipel long Kapsu i katim daun sampela diwai kokonas i sanap long giraun bilong ol Hemsheim kampani, long Lossu ol i kilim wapelala waitman na wapelala man bilong Solomon ailan long Disemba 1885. Ol pipel bilong Djaul ailan i sutim wapelala waitman long spia na em i dai na wapelala wokman bilong Thomas Farell i bin painim dai bilong em.

Bihain long samting olsem 5-pela reid em ol ples lain bilong Ngavalus, Kabien, Kaplaman, Kapsu na Manggai i mekim, imperiel Komisina long Bismarck Archipelago Certzen i ripotim olsem ol Niu Ailan em long lain bilong pait tru na ol i no moa gut long sindaun bilong ol koloniel gavman na ol setla (ol waitman i kam long Niugini).

Certzen i askim long helpim na long sampela taim ol nevi i kam na givim panismen long ol pipel bilong ples Kabien. Long Manggai ol pipel i sut wantaim spia na singaut tasol planti bilong ol i kisim birua long raifel. Long Bagail klostu long Kavieng ol Jeman i kisim 5-pela kalabus, wapelala em ol i sutim em dai taim em i laik ranawe long Maiom.

Ol pipel bilong Not Niu Ailan i gat nem long kilim ol narapela lain husat ol i no laikim olsem long 1892 taim SMS Busard wapelala nevel krusa i raun i kam.

Ol sampela treda i kisim skul long kastom bilong ples olsem wapelala nem bilong em Frank Bradley husat bihain long 5-pela mun i laik baim wapelala meri nem bilong em Marankas olsem meri bilong em. Stori i no klia turnas sapos em i baim meri ya o nogat tasol wapelala dei tasol na ol lain bilong meri ya i kam na kilim em dai long July 1889. Sampela mun bihain SMS Alexandrine i bagarapim ples Ngavalus.

Ol treda tu i no save isi long ol wokman bilong ol. Wapelala nem bilong em Friedrich Schulle i save paitim ol wokman bilong em wantaim mambu i nap blut i kamap long skin bilong ol. Em i save mekim pasin pamuk wantaim ol meri long ples na i no save baim ol. Em wantaim wokman bilong em wapelala man Norway nem bilong em Alexander Gunderson i stap sampela 100 kilometra long Bosso. Tupela i bin dai long April 1891.

Planti moa ol treda na ol man bilong stilim ol wokman i painim dai bilong ol long dispela hap bilong Niu Ailan.

Sentral Niu Ailan i laspela hap bilong Niu Ailan we ol waitman i kamap long em. Dispela stori ya em bilong wapelala lapun man husat i stori long nambawan patrol bilong ol jeman i go insait long Sentral Niu Ailan.

"Long dispela taim ol pipel i no pasim laplap. Ol i save pasim skin bilong diwai kapiak. Ol meri i save werim dispela na ol man i save pasim ol lip diwai. Ol i harim pinis olsem gavman i stap wantaim ol waitman tasol taim ol i kam ol man i askim, em ol wanem kain man. Sampela i poret nogut ol waitman i kilim ol. Bipo ol man bilong narapela hap i no nap kam na raun natang, sapos ol i kam ol bai painim dai na tanim sup.

Olsem na ol pipel i poret taim gavman i kam. Em i taim bilong tudal, ating God i lukim dispela na ting ino orait. Gavman i kam na ol pipel i harim ol i kam. Ol i salim sampela man i o antap long maunden husat i no poretn long dai. Sampela i kam wantaim sol. Ol ples lain i poretn. Ol meri inport, Pipel i poretn na ol i no pait taim gavman i ka. Ol pipel i tingm wanem kain samting, em wanem kain man. Ol waitman i karim ol gan bilong ol long pait. Ol pipel i poretn na i laim ranawe. Taim ol waitman i kamap long wapelala liklikples ol bai go bung long wapelala kona na pairapim gan long mekim ol pipel poretn. Ol ples lain bai poretn. Oli i no ave long tokples bilong ol waitman na ol waitman i save mekim sain na toktok tasol. Taim oli kam ol i karim sol i kam na mekim ol pipel i sanap na mekim ol i testim sol. Sapos em i swit bai dispela man i kisim sampela moa na givim long ol narapela lain bilong em. Blihain long dispela ples bai oli go long narapela ples gen.

Long ol narapela patrol, ol waitman i karim ol tipis i kam na dispela em ol i givim long ol man long wankain we.

Long narapela taim o li katim gras bilong ol ples lain. Long namba tri taim ol i kam ol i karim ol rais i kam na givim long ol pipel na soim ol long pasim ol malo long skin bilong ol. Sampela ol i givim nabaut long ol ples lain. Sampela lain i kisim skul pinis long yusim ol isi hap toktok bilong ol waitman. Taim ol patrol i lusim ples ol i kism sampela yangpela man i go wok wantaim ol long ol gavman sip, plentesen na ol narapela hap we gavman i gat kontrol pinis.

Nrapela lo bilong gavman bilong ol Jeman we gavman bilong Australia tu i bin mekim em long setelmen. Plantu ol rot na ol plentesen i kamap long Nu Ailan. Taim rot i kamap planti moa pipel i muv nabaut long go wok long ol plentesen long nambis.

Het Takis na kaunim pipel Aninit long gavman bilong ol Jeman pasin bilong baim takis i stap wantaim pasin bilong kaunim ol pipel. Dispela i soim olsem takis i no pasin bilong givim nem long ol plentesen tasol istap long mekim lo na oda i mas wok gut tasol.

Taim ol man i no baim takis ol i save mekim ol narapela wok olsem wok long publik weks, long mekim rot. Taim ol Australia i tek ova long gavanum Niugini long 1914, het takis i stap yet. Koloniel gavman bilong Australia i sasim ol man wankain tasol, i no olsem ol Jeman husat i sasim narakain ret. Tasol tupela gavman wantaim i luksave olsem het takis mekim na ol plentesen i kirap klostu long ol ples.

Wantok

Digitized version made available by



Copyright: Under copyright

Rights Holder: Word Publishing Company Limited

Use: This digital version is made available from the UC San Diego Library under a license granted by the Word Publishing Company Limited. This digital copy of the work is intended to support research, teaching, and private study.

Constraints: This work may be protected by copyright law. Use of this work beyond that allowed by the applicable copyright statute requires the written permission of the copyright holder(s). Responsibility for obtaining permissions for any use and distribution of this work rests exclusively with the user and not the UC San Diego Library. Inquiries can be made to the UC San Diego Library program having custody of the work.

Note on digitized version: Some of the digital versions presented here reflects the quality and contents of the microfiche. Problems which have been identified include misfiled or out-of-order pages, illegible text; these problems have been rectified whenever possible.